

cryptogamie

Bryologie

2020 • 41 • 13

New Checklist of the Bryophytes of Italy

Michele ALEFFI, Roberta TACCHI & Silvia POPONESSI

art. 41 (13) — Published on 30 September 2020
www.cryptogamie.com/bryologie

PUBLICATIONS
SCIENTIFIQUES



DIRECTEUR DE LA PUBLICATION / *PUBLICATION DIRECTOR*: Bruno David,
Président du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle

RÉDACTEUR EN CHEF / *EDITOR-IN-CHIEF*: Denis LAMY

ASSISTANTE DE RÉDACTION / *ASSISTANT EDITOR*: Marianne SALAÛN (bryo@cryptogamie.com)

MISE EN PAGE / *PAGE LAYOUT*: Marianne SALAÛN

RÉDACTEURS ASSOCIÉS / *ASSOCIATE EDITORS*

Biologie moléculaire et phylogénie / *Molecular biology and phylogeny*

Bernard GOFFINET

Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, University of Connecticut (United States)

Mousses d'Europe / *European mosses*

Isabel DRAPER

Centro de Investigación en Biodiversidad y Cambio Global (CIBC-UAM), Universidad Autónoma de Madrid (Spain)

Francisco LARA GARCÍA

Centro de Investigación en Biodiversidad y Cambio Global (CIBC-UAM), Universidad Autónoma de Madrid (Spain)

Mousses d'Afrique et d'Antarctique / *African and Antarctic mosses*

Rysiek OCHYRA

Laboratory of Bryology, Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow (Pologne)

Bryophytes d'Asie / *Asian bryophytes*

Rui-Liang ZHU

School of Life Science, East China Normal University, Shanghai (China)

Bioindication / *Biomonitoring*

Franck-Olivier DENAYER

Faculté des Sciences Pharmaceutiques et Biologiques de Lille, Laboratoire de Botanique et de Cryptogamie, Lille (France)

Écologie des bryophytes / *Ecology of bryophyte*

Nagore GARCÍA MEDINA

Department of Biology (Botany), and Centro de Investigación en Biodiversidad y Cambio Global (CIBC-UAM), Universidad Autónoma de Madrid (Spain)

COUVERTURE / *COVER*:

Leptodon smithii (Hedw.) F.Weber & D.Mohr (Photo M. Aleffi)

Cryptogamie, Bryologie est indexé dans / *Cryptogamie, Bryologie is indexed in*:

- Biological Abstracts
- Current Contents
- Science Citation Index
- Publications bibliographiques du CNRS (Pascal).

Cryptogamie, Bryologie est distribué en version électronique par / *Cryptogamie, Bryologie is distributed electronically by*:

- BioOne® (<http://www.bioone.org>)

Cryptogamie, Bryologie est une revue en flux continu publiée par les Publications scientifiques du Muséum, Paris
Cryptogamie, Bryologie is a fast track journal published by the Museum Science Press, Paris

Les Publications scientifiques du Muséum publient aussi / *The Museum Science Press also publish: Adansonia, Geodiversitas, Zoosystema, Anthropolozologica, European Journal of Taxonomy, Naturae, Comptes Rendus Palevol, Cryptogamie sous-sections Algologie, Mycologie.*

Diffusion – Publications scientifiques Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle

CP 41 – 57 rue Cuvier F-75231 Paris cedex 05 (France)

Tél. : 33 (0)1 40 79 48 05 / Fax: 33 (0)1 40 79 38 40

diff.pub@mnhn.fr / <http://sciencepress.mnhn.fr>

© Publications scientifiques du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 2020

ISSN (imprimé / *print*): 1290-0796 / ISSN (électronique / *electronic*): 1776-0992

New Checklist of the Bryophytes of Italy

Michele ALEFFI
Roberta TACCHI

School of Biosciences and Veterinary Medicine, Plant Diversity & Ecosystems Management Unit, Bryology Laboratory & Herbarium, University of Camerino, Via Pontoni 5, I-62032 Camerino (MC) (Italy)
michele.aleffi@unicam.it

Silvia POPONESSI

Department of Chemistry, Biology and Biotechnology, University of Perugia, Polo Didattico Via del Giochetto 6, I-06121 Perugia (Italy)

Submitted on 14 February 2020 | Accepted on 17 July 2020 | Published on 30 September 2020

Aleffi M., Tacchi R. & Poponessi S. 2020. — New Checklist of the Bryophytes of Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 41 (13): 147-195. <https://doi.org/10.5252/cryptogamie-bryologie2020v41a13>. <http://cryptogamie.com/bryologie/41/13>

ABSTRACT

The bryophyte flora of Italy sums up 1191 species, 18 subspecies and 35 varieties. Among them, hornworts and liverworts are represented by 297 species, 5 subspecies and 4 varieties, united in 99 genera and 54 families, while mosses totalize 894 species, 13 subspecies and 31 varieties, grouped into 253 genera and 77 families. The lists include tabular distributional data by region, based on literature records and herbarium material, especially for rare and doubtful species. Similarly, it differentiates between reports before and after 1968, using the most recently published information when appropriate. Critical notes on distributional and taxonomical issues are included.

RÉSUMÉ

Nouvelle Checklist des Bryophytes d'Italie.

La flore des bryophytes de l'Italie comprend 1191 espèces, 18 sous-espèces et 35 variétés. Parmi elles, les Anthocérotes et Hépatiques sont représentées par 297 espèces, 5 sous-espèces et 4 variétés, réunies en 99 genres et 54 familles, tandis que les mousses le sont par 894 espèces, 13 sous-espèces et 31 variétés, regroupées en 253 genres et 77 familles. La liste principale comprend des données de distribution tabulaires par région, basées en partie sur les documents de la littérature et principalement sur le matériel d'herbier, en particulier pour les espèces rares et douteuses. La liste différencie les rapports publiés avant et après 1968, et au cas échéant, nous avons utilisé les informations contenues dans les publications plus récentes. Des notes critiques sur les problèmes de distribution et de taxonomie sont incluses.

KEY WORDS

Hornworts,
liverworts,
mosses,
Italy,
Vatican City State,
Republic of San Marino.

MOTS CLÉS

Anthocérotes,
hépatiques,
mousses,
Italie,
Cité du Vatican,
République de Saint-Marin.

INTRODUCTION

Ten years after the publication of the Checklist of the Hornworts, Liverworts and Mosses of Italy (Aleffi *et al.* 2008), the authors propose a new edition of the Checklist of the Bryophytes of Italy. The compilation of a new checklist is necessary, not only because in recent years numerous studies have increased the bryological knowledge of the Italian country, but also because the publications of the two Checklists of the Mosses and the Hepatics and Anthocerotales of the Mediterranean basin (Ros *et al.* 2007, 2013), the World Checklist of Hornworts and Liverworts (Söderström *et al.* 2016) and the Checklist of Bryophytes of Europe, Macaronesia and Cyprus (Hodgetts *et al.* 2020) have changed the systematic and taxonomy of the European bryophyte flora.

On the other side, recent molecular and taxonomic works have yielded several changes to the systematics, and nomenclature of many species, genera, and even entire families, especially referred to the pleurocarpous mosses and liverworts. Thus, while the general framework of the volume remains unaltered, a comparison of this new edition of the checklist, and the previous one would prove difficult both quantitatively and qualitatively.

A complete list of the Hornworts, Liverworts and Mosses known to date in the different regions of Italy (defined by their current political borders) is herein provided. Reports from the Republic of San Marino and the Vatican City State were also included.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

The present checklist is based on information from literature, studies and, in particular for species from taxonomically difficult genera or groups of species of doubtful occurrence, revision of bryological collections from several Italian and foreign institutional or private herbaria, from the author's recent observations and reports, and those of numerous European bryologists.

Regional distribution is reported for each taxon (Appendix 1); the tabular representation follows that of the previous editions of the checklists. The Italian regions are arranged from north to south and designated with the following abbreviations (Fig. 1):

AOS	Val d'Aosta
PIE	Piemonte
LOM	Lombardia
TRA	Trentino-Alto Adige
VEN	Veneto
FRV	Friuli-Venezia Giulia
LIG	Liguria
EMR	Emilia-Romagna
SMR	Republic of San Marino
TOS	Toscana
MAR	Marche
UMB	Umbria
LAZ	Lazio

SCV	Vatican City State
ABR	Abruzzo
MOL	Molise
CAM	Campania
PUG	Puglia
BAS	Basilicata
CAL	Calabria
SAR	Sardegna
SIC	Sicilia

Each report uses the following symbols:

- report based on collections published before 1968
- report based on collections published during or after 1968
- (○) doubtful report based on collections published before 1968
- (●) doubtful report based on collections published during or after 1968
- + report without precise collection data or locality

Nomenclature follows Söderström *et al.* (2016) and the Checklist of Bryophytes of Europe, Macaronesia and Cyprus (Hodgetts *et al.* 2020). The bibliography is published with updates until May 2020. It covers all the works published by Italian and foreign scholars reporting on bryophytes for the Italian territory. The bibliography provides a general list of the bibliographic entries in alphabetical order by author, including the general works about Italy overall, and which do not report localities, but molecular, taxonomical, or biogeographic works that indirectly concern the Italian bryoflora.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS CITED IN THE NOTES

J.V.	J. Váňa
M.A.	M. Aleffi
R.G.	R. Grolle
R.S.	R. Schumacker
<i>conf.</i>	confirmavit
<i>det.</i>	determinavit
<i>in litt.</i>	in litteris
<i>leg.</i>	legit
<i>per</i>	with the erroneous name of
<i>rev.</i>	revised by
<i>s.l.</i>	sensu lato
<i>s.str.</i>	sensu stricto
<i>sub</i>	with the synonym of
<i>v.</i>	vidit

ABBREVIATIONS OF HERBARIA FOLLOW VITT *ET AL.* (1985)

[BER]	Bergamo
[BI]	Bari (Santarelli Herbarium)
[BM]	London (British Museum of Natural History)
[BR]	Bruxelles (National Botanical Garden)
[CAME]	Camerino
[CHER]	Cherbourg
[DUIS]	Münstereifel (Düll Herbarium)
[FI]	Firenze (Cryptogamic Herbarium)
[G]	Genève



FIG. 1. — The administrative borders of the Italian regions with the indication of the abbreviations of the regions shown in the taxa distribution tables.

[GJO]	Universalmuseum Joanneum, Graz, Austria
[GZU]	Graz
[JE]	Jena
[LGHF]	Herbarium University of Liege – Station Scientifique des Hautes-Fagnes
[PC]	Paris
[PI]	Pisa
[RO]	Roma (De Notaris Herbarium)
[S]	Stockholm
[SIENA]	Siena
[TO]	Torino (Plant Biology Department)
[MRSN]	Torino (Regional Museum of Natural Sciences)
[TR]	Trento (Venturi Herbarium)
[VER]	Verona (Massalongo Herbarium)
[W]	Wien

RESULTS

Bryophyte taxa so far recorded in Italy are listed in a table where species records made in the different regions are indicated. In total, the Italian bryophyte flora comprises 1191 species, 18 subspecies and 35 varieties. Among them, the hornworts and liverworts list 297 species, 5 subspecies, and 4 varieties, included in 99 genera and 54 families of which, according to Söderström *et al.* (2016), three species, one subspecies and one variety present serious doubts about the value of the *taxon* and have been marked in the table with an asterisk (*). The mosses include 894 species, 13 subspecies, and 31 varieties, grouped into 253 genera and 77 families.

The checklist also provides critical annotations on some important misidentifications, nomenclatural and taxonomical problems, as well as species for which only one report is known.

37 species of liverworts and 13 species of mosses are excluded from the Italian flora, either due to revision of herbarium specimens, or to the impossibility of tracing and checking the herbarium specimens, or due to their doubtful ecology and chorology

An appendix of liverworts and mosses lists taxonomically unclear binomials, together with species having doubtful ecology and chorology, and whose herbarium specimens could not be traced and checked, or those considered absent from the Italian flora due to revision of herbarium specimens. Bibliographic sources are cited for each species.

ANNOTATIONS

Hornworts and Liverworts

- The report from TRA refers to a specimen gathered by Wolfskeel (July, 1993) at the Picco di Vallandro (Dürrensteinhütte, Bolzano) (*det.* R.S. & J.V., 1994).
- Only reported by Cortini Pedrotti (1980) (*sub A. mandonii*) from the Island of Montecristo. *A. caucasicus* Steph. 1914 and *A. mandonii* Steph. 1916 are conspecific, as has been shown by Sérgio (1987).
- The revision by R.S. & J.V. of herbarium specimens [VER] gathered by Carestia at Lake Combal (Courmayeur, Aosta, 21 July, 1885) confirmed its presence in AOS. Given the lack of herbarium specimens, the reports from TRA and FRV are considered dubious.
- The report from SAR by Bischler & Jovet-Ast (1971-72) refers to a herbarium specimen [PC] collected by De Notaris and identified as *Marchantia commutata* (synonym of *Preissia quadrata*).
- The report from SAR by Moris (1829), lacking confirmation by herbarium specimens, is considered uncertain by Bischler & Jovet-Ast (1971-72). The herbarium specimens from VEN (Colli Euganei) and UMB (Trasimeno Lake) correspond to *C. fissa*; those from VEN (M. Baldo) and PIE (Riva Valsesia) correspond to *C. neesiana*. Herbarium specimens from TOS reviewed to date correspond to *C. fissa* and *C. neesiana*. Reports from LIG, EMR, LAZ and CAM [*sub C. trichomanis*] are considered dubious.
- The report by Cappelletti (1927) from PIE (Val Maira) is confirmed neither by Zodda (1934) nor by Müller (1951-58) and is considered dubious given the species' ecology.
- In Italy the species was wrongly reported in the past from PIE (*leg.* Cesati 1857, along the Sesia River near Vercelli) and TOS (*leg.* Sommier 19 February, 1901, Elba Island, FI; *leg.* Levier 1885, "Firenze La Concezione", VER), but after a revision of herbarium specimens these reports were referred to *Cephaloziella calyculata* (Aleffi *et al.*, 2008). Therefore, the discovery of *C. integerrima* in the Gavia Pass (Tacchi *et al.* 2014) is the first confirmed for Italy.
- Ligrone & Duckett (2005) have reported the finding of a population of *Cyathodium foetidissimum* Schiffn. in the Ferriere Valley, near Amalfi (Campania).
- The specimen, gathered by Rossetti in 1891 at the Forno Volasco (Apuan Alps), and identified as *D. obtusifolium*, then later revised by Massalongo as *D. taxifolium*, corresponds to *D. obtusatum* (*rev.* R.S. 1991, *conf.* J.V. 1991).
- Fossombronia maritima* was recently found in Campania (the ancient city of Pompei) during the excursion of the British Bryological Society (Preston & Blockeel 2006).
- Fossombronia mittenii* was recently found (*sub F. crozalsii*) on the Island of Linosa (Pelagian Islands, Sicily) associated with *Exormotheca pustulosa* (Carratello & Aleffi 1999).
- Stephani (1911) reports *Frullania calcarifera* generically for Northern Italy. *Frullania calcarifera* was placed in synonymy of *F. tamarisci* by Hattori (1972) but shown to be a species separate from it by Heinrichs *et al.* (2010) and Vilnet *et al.* (2014).
- Only reported from TRA (in the environs of Merano) collected by Schiffner in 1899 and by Schwab in 1976. *Frullania inflata* Gottsche as treated in Söderström *et al.* (2016) is a species complex. *Frullania inflata* s.str. is confined to North America and reports from Europe belongs to the segregate *Frullania cleistostoma* (Mamontov *et al.* 2018).
- Only reported from LOM by Giacomini (1938). Konstantinova *et al.* (2009) considered *Pleurocladula*

- islandica* (Nees) Grolle to be a synonym of *P. albescens* (Hook.) Grolle, but we follow Söderström *et al.* (2002) and maintain it at the rank of variety. This variety is found from Greenland and Baffin Island to Quebec. It is also in northern Europe south to Switzerland. According to Söderström *et al.* (2016) there are doubts about the value of the *taxon*.
15. Only reported by Aleffi *et al.* (2004) from PIE (Stura di Demonte Valley, Western Alps).
 16. *Gymnocolea inflata* subsp. *acutiloba* is a problematic *taxon* that sometimes has been treated as conspecific with *Gymnocolea inflata*, sometimes as a separate species. According to Söderström *et al.* (2016) there are doubts about the value of the *taxon*.
 17. Only reported from PIE (Riva Valsesia, Alpe Rizzolo at Lago Bianco) by Massalongo & Carestia (1882) (*conf.* J.V., 1993).
 18. Only reported by Glowacki (1915) from TRA (Val di Lazzago near Vipiteno, 1900 m a.s.l.). The herbarium specimen [TO] from LOM (*leg.* Davies, 1903 or 1893, Santa Caterina at the feet of Mt. Sobretta) corresponds to *G. concinnatum* (*rev.* R.S. & J.V., 1994).
 19. Only reported from TRA: Val Passiria by Düll (1991) and South Tirol by Spitale *et al.* (2015). Recent molecular studies (Roo *et al.* 2007) show that *Lophozia silvicola* H.Buch is a species well separated from *L. ventricosa* (Dicks.) Dumort.
 20. According to Söderström *et al.* (2016) there are doubts about the value of the *taxon*.
 21. The report from AOS (Valsavarenche, Pian de la Pesse) by Buffa & Miserere (2004) corresponds to *Barbilophozia sudetica*. The report from SAR (Aritzo) by Moris (1829), not being confirmed by herbarium specimens, is considered uncertain by Bischler & Jovet-Ast (1971-72).
 22. Only reported for Italy by G. Brusa and V. Hugonnot (Acquafredda, Lenno, Tremezzina, Province of Lecco, Lombardy; *leg.* G. Brusa, 6 February 2019) (Ellis *et al.* 2019b).
 23. According to Söderström *et al.* (2016) there are doubts about the value of the *taxon*.
 24. According to Söderström *et al.* (2016), there are doubts about the value of the *taxon*.
 25. Only reported by Jack (1898) from TRA (Merano).
 26. Only reported by Rossetti (1888) from TOS (Miniere del Bottino near Serravezza) (see Cortini Pedrotti *et al.* 1991).
 27. Only reported by Müller (1906-16) from TRA (Lago di Braies “*am kleinen See*”, 1906 *v.* Degen, *det.* Schiffner).
 28. Only reported by Jones (1969) from TRA (Passo di Costalunga). The report from AOS (Valsavarenche, Pian de la Pesse) by Buffa & Miserere (2004) corresponds to *Lophozia sudetica*. Probably overlooked.
 29. Only reported by Cortini Pedrotti *et al.* (1991) from TOS (Apuan Alps). As Heinrichs, Grolle & Drehwald (1998) have pointed out, the neotropical *P. bifaria* and the European *P. killarniensis* are conspecific.
 30. Only reported by Cortini Pedrotti *et al.* (1991) from TOS (Apuan Alps: Seravezza; Renara di Gronda).
 31. Aleffi *et al.* (2004b) have conducted some searches in the two localities of *Radula visianica*: on the Colli Euganei in VEN (Massalongo 1904) and in the Bosco Welsperg (Fiera di Primiero, Val Cismòn) in TRA (Gerola 1938). These searches did not reveal the species again. However the species has recently been found in Austria by Köckinger (2016). The *Holotypus* of *Radula visianica* [“*nei Colli Euganei «prov. di Padova» al mt. Sengiari (sulla terra o sul tronco degli alberi?) sopra Torreglia, non lungi dal luogo dove trovasi la villa che un giorno possedeva il defunto professore R. De Visiani; 23 febbraio 1878*”; *conf.* R.S., 1994] is preserved in the Massalongo Herbarium of the Civic Museum of Natural History in Verona [VER].
 32. The report from SIC (Palermo Botanical Gardens) by Dia & Aiello (1992) corresponds to *R. palmata* (*rev.* R.S., 1994).
 33. Only reported by Düll (1968) for FRV (Tagliamento River near Latisana, Udine).
 34. Only reported by Baudoin *et al.* (1984) for SIC (Pachino).
 35. Only reported by Ellis *et al.* (2018b) for SAR (Pauli Murtas, Oristano; *leg.* R.Becker, *det.* Th.Homm, 10 July, 2017).
 36. Reported by Müller (1901) for VEN (Revolto, Verona: *leg.* Massalongo, 21 September, 1878 “*ad truncos emarcidos Pini piceae, prope Revolto*”, VER; *conf.* R.G., 1975) and by Massalongo (1902) for VEN (Revolto, Verona) and confirmed by Grolle (*conf.* R.G., 1975). This rare species has been found in abundance in the Gran Paradiso National Park (AOS) (Schumacker *et al.* 1999).
 37. Only reported by Schumacker *et al.* (1999) for AOS (Gran Paradiso National Park: Urtier Valley, Lago Ponton, 2600 m a.s.l.).
 38. Only reported for AOS (Gran Paradiso National Park: Eaux-Rouges Valley, 2375-2630 m a.s.l.) by Schumacker *et al.* (1999).
 39. Only reported for AOS (Gran Paradiso National Park: Cogne and Valeille Valley, environs of Lillaz, 1700 m a.s.l.; Urtier Valley, Alpe Broillot, 2400 m a.s.l.) and PIE (Gran Paradiso National Park: Orco Valley, Chiapili di sotto, 1700 m a.s.l.; Piantonetto Valley, Lago di Teleccio, 1950 m a.s.l.) by Schumacker *et al.* (1999).
 40. Only reported for TRA by Bisang (1991): refers to a specimen gathered by Suse, 4 September, 1896 (Hb Möller, S) at Karereseehotel (Carezza al Lago).
- Mosses*
41. Only reported (*sub Phascum bulbosum* var. *piligerum*) by De Notaris (1838) near Cagliari.
 42. Only reported from SAR (near Cagliari) (De Notaris 1838).
 43. *Atractylocarpus alpinus* (Milde) Lindb. is endemic to Europe and had so far only been known from a few collections in Norway, Switzerland and Austria.

- Recently it was collected the first time in Italy (Funes Valley, between Bressanone and Chiusa, 1520 m a.s.l.). Because of its rareness, it is a protected species in the European Union (Frahm *et al.* 2007).
44. Other European species of *Barbula* were moved to the reinstated genera *Hydrogonium* and *Streblotrichum* and the newly described genus *Gymnobarbula* by Kučera *et al.* (2013).
 45. *Bartramia aprica* is the correct name for the Mediterranean and western North American species historically recognized as *Bartramia stricta* (Müller 2014).
 46. Only reported at Pessé and Machaby (Capra 1905).
 47. Only reported from TRA (near Molina, Ledro Lake) between 840 and 940 m a.s.l. (Gos & Ochyra 1994).
 48. Only reported from LOM on the dolomitic cliffs of the Mt. Sobretta (Val dell'Alpe), at about 2500 m a.s.l. (Giacomini 1939).
 49. Only reported (*sub Bruchia trobasiana*) by De Notaris (1865-1867) from PIE (near Trobaso in Intrasca Valley).
 50. Only reported from PIE by Blockeel *et al.* (1999) at Vallone di Arnas (1425-1500 m a.s.l.) and Aleffi *et al.* (2018) in the Maritime Alps.
 51. The reports for Italy refers some herbarium specimens by Artaria (LOM, Porto Ceresio, Como: *leg.* Artaria, 8.11.1897, 9.10.1898, 13.11.1898; Cuasso al Piano, Lago di Lugano: *leg.* Artaria, 20.12.1903) and Breidler (FRV, fra Moggio e Venzone, *leg.* J. Breidler, 25.08.1884) (Holyoak & Köckinger 2010).
 52. Many reports of species belonging to the *B. erythrocarpum complex* have been erroneously assigned to *B. blindii*, which occurs only in a few Italian regions (AOS, PIE, LOM, TRA, FRV). *Bryum blindii* was reported from Sicily by Dia *et al.* (1987) but it should be excluded from the Sicilian bryoflora.
 53. Only reported from TRA (near Calliano, Trento) along the Cavallo River (*leg.* F. Prosser, 18 March 2018) (Ellis *et al.* 2018b).
 54. Only reported from SIC by Lo Giudice (1996) in Contrada Arcia (240 m a.s.l.) and Piano Stravolata (230 m a.s.l.) near Niscemi (Caltanissetta) and Linosa Island (Privitera & Puglisi 2006).
 55. Only reported from CAM by Preston & Blockeel (2006) in Vietri sul Mare.
 56. Only reported (*sub C. sommierii*) from SIC by Bottini (1907) on Pantelleria Island. Recently found by Privitera & Puglisi (2009) in some locations on the island.
 57. Only reported from VEN (near Chiapuzza, Belluno, along the Musigo River at 975 m a.s.l.) (Zodda 1907).
 58. Only reported for Italy by Frahm *et al.* (2008) (SAR: between Genna Silana and the Gorropu Canyon).
 59. Only reported for Italy by Puntillo (2004) (CAL: at the base of Timpa del Salto, Marchesato, Crotona).
 60. Only reported from CAL (on the Aspromonte Massif, at the base of Papagallo Mountain) (Privitera & Puglisi 2000).
 61. Only reported from SIC at Solunto (Dia & Campisi 2009) and Gela (Puglisi *et al.* 2013a).
 62. The reports by Raimondo & Dia (1978-79) from PIE, TRA, VEN, LIG, EMR are based on old herbarium specimens or old literature data.
 63. Only reported by Lindberg (1881) from TOS (on the banks of the Arno River, near Pisa).
 64. Only reported from FRV by Scopoli (1772) along the Timavo River (Biaioletto 1827) and by Berini (1826) along the Isonzo River, Mucile Lake and Timavo River.
 65. Only reported from TRA: Lazzago Valley near Vipiteno (Glowacki 1915) and Rabbi Valley (Tacchi 2006).
 66. Only reported from LOM: Valfurva by Giacomini (1939) and the Retiche Alps (Mt. Parè) by Anzi (1877).
 67. Only reported by Trautmann (1911) from TRA on the Italian side of the Stelvio Pass.
 68. All records of *Didymodon glaucus* from Italy refers to specimens identified as *Eucladium verbanum* Nicholson & Dixon. *D. glaucus* subsp. *glaucus* has not yet been found in Italy.
 69. Only reported by Spitale *et al.* (2012) from TRA at Dolomiti di Brenta (Mt. Peller and Piani della Nana, 2100 m a.s.l.).
 70. Only reported by Jimenez *et al.* (2003) from LAZ at Foro Italico (Rome).
 71. Only reported from SIC: by Hébrard & Lo Giudice (1996) (*sub Physcomitrium maroccanum*) in Contrada Canalotto, near Mazzarino and by Privitera & Puglisi (2006) at Linosa Island.
 72. Only reported by Privitera & Puglisi (2002) at Siracusa. The report by Sotti (1977) in Val Sangone (Vallone Rocciavrè) was excluded because the only existing herbarium specimen does not correspond to this species (Pistarino *et al.* 2005).
 73. Only reported from SAR by Frahm *et al.* (2008) at Lotzorai (Nuoro).
 74. Only reported (*sub F. cavareana*) by Farneti (1894) from LOM in the environs of the city of Pavia.
 75. Only reported from SIC: by Carratello & Aleffi (1998) along the seashore of Capaci (Palermo) and Campisi & Provenzano (2004) at Selinunte.
 76. Only reported (*sub Dubyella italica*) by De Notaris (1869) from TOS at Massa, near the town of Carrara.
 77. Only reported for Italy from TRA (Pfitsch, between Gliederscharte and Wiener Neustadt (2400 m a.s.l., *leg.* Kiebacher) (Ellis *et al.* 2018a).
 78. Only reported from AOS in Veny Valley (Mt. Bianco) by O'Shea (2004).
 79. Only reported for Italy from PIE (Villa San Remigio Garden, Pallanza) (Aleffi *et al.* 2010).
 80. Only reported from SIC by Privitera *et al.* (2008) at Lipari Island.
 81. Only reported from SIC by Draper *et al.* (2003). The report refers to herbarium specimen by Lo Giudice (Nebrodi Mountains, 1300 m a.s.l., on *Prunus lusitanica* L., *leg.* Lo Giudice, 20-IX-2001).
 82. Only generically reported (*sub Leskea subenervis*) by Garovaglio (1844).

83. Only reported from CAL by Lara *et al.* (2004b) at Fossiatà (Sila Grande 1260 m a.s.l.).
84. T.Kiebacher & Lüth (2017) describe a new species of *Orthotrichum* from the European Alps: *O. dentatum* T.Kiebacher & Lüth. *Orthotrichum dentatum* grows as an epiphyte on a variety of deciduous trees. So far, the new species has only been found in Italy (Type: Trentino-Alto Adige, South Tyrol, Feldthurns, Tschiffnon, in a garden on bark at the stem of a solitary *Juglans regia* tree, 01 August 2014, *leg.* T. Kiebacher) and Switzerland.
85. Only reported by Lara *et al.* (2004a) from SIC on the Nebrodi Mountains.
86. The report from SAR by Herzog (1926) is considered uncertain, according to Lara & Garilleti (*in litt.* 2018).
87. Only reported from LOM by Brusa (*in litt.*, 08 April 1999) at Monate Lake (Varese) and Orobic Alps.
88. Only reported by Brusa & Townsend (2002) from LOM at Mt. Lema (Varese).
89. Only reported from VEN in some localities of the Belluno Province between 1050 and 2200 m a.s.l. (Zodda 1912).
90. Only reported from SIC by Dia & Campisi (2006) in the archaeological area of Solunto.
91. Only reported from LOM (along irrigation ditch near Monate Lake, Varese, 273 m a.s.l. (*leg.* G. Brusa, 8.4.1999).
92. Only reported from TRA (Pinzolo) by Philippi (*in litt.*, 4.01.1994).
93. Only reported from SIC (sub *P. nigricans* var. *albidens*) by Zodda (1911) in the environs of Catania.
94. During review of the herbarium sample [VER] by Sotti (1979-80), material for the species was not found (Pistatarino *et al.* 2005). For this reason, the report from PIE should be excluded. Therefore, the report by Podpera (1942-1973) from SAR (Cagliari, *leg.* Ascherson & Reinhardt 1863) is the only one for Italy.
95. Only reported by Bottini (1913) at Campello-Monti and Aleffi *et al.* (2018) at Maritime Alps. The report by Sotti (1978) in Sangone Valley (Giaveno, Fraz. Ponte Pietra), lacking confirmation by herbarium specimens, is considered uncertain.
96. Only reported by Miserere & Brusa (2003) from PIE (Alta Valle Pesio, Cuneo) and LOM (Veddasca Valley, Varese).
97. The report from LOM (Ballone Lake in Val di Lei, Sondrio, *leg. et det.* G. Brusa, 1996) is by Brusa (*in litt.*, 1996); the reports from TRA (Malga Binasia, 2225 m a.s.l. and Passo del Rombo, 2575 m a.s.l., *leg.* G. Bergamo De Carli, *det.* F. Sguazzin, 2017; Ochsenberg, Curon Venosta, BZ, 2140 m a.s.l., *leg. et det.* F. Sguazzin, 2019) are by Sguazzin (*in litt.*, 2019).
98. Based on the taxonomic revision of the *Schistidium apocarpum* group (Blom 1996), the occurrence of the genus *Schistidium* in Italy has much changed with respect to the previous check-lists. The genus distribution has been exclusively deduced by reference to the Italian records reviewed by Blom and kept in different herbaria [BM, CAME, DUIS, Greven priv. herb, GZU, PI, S, W], and by reports made after 1996. Bibliographic data previous to this date and not confirmed by revision of the herbarium specimens, are considered uncertain.
99. *Schistidium elegantulum* subsp. *wilsonii* H.H. Blom was reported from Italy in Blom (1996) based on a specimen collected by Martelli in July 1903 on the Mt. Velino [PI].
100. Only reported by Ellis *et al.* (2017b) from TRA (St. Martin in Thurn, Mt. Peitlerkofel, 2870 m a.s.l.; *leg.* T. Kiebacher, *det.* H. Kockinger).
101. Only reported from TRA by Pokorny *et al.* (2004a) (Trento, Gocciadoro Park) and Tacchi (2006) (Val di Rabbi).
102. Only reported from TRA by Pokorny *et al.* (2004b) (Trento, Gocciadoro Park).
103. The report from TRA refers a herbarium specimen collected by Glowacki (Stilfserjochhöhe, 26 August 1909, Glowacki, GJO), and examined by H. Blom. This species is new to Europe.
104. The report from TRA by Ellis *et al.*, (2020) refers a herbarium specimens collected by T. Kiebacher in many localities of South Tirol and Trentino between 2017 and 2018 and a herbarium specimen by Venturi (Monte San Vigilio, *leg.* Venturi, *det.* H.Blom, PI).
105. Only reported from TRA by Kiebacher (2020) (St. Ulrich, Mt. Seceda, 2450 m a.s.l., *leg.* M. Lüth 02 Sep 2002, *det.* T.Kiebacher & H.H.Blom). The species is new to Europe.
106. Only reported by Molendo (1865) from VEN in Livinallongo on the Mt. Padon, at 1863 m a.s.l. (sub *Hypnum ornellanum*).
107. Only reported by D. Spitale (Blockeel *et al.* 2010a) in Stelvio National Park (TN): Val de la Mare, near Lake Careser, 2654 m a.s.l. (11 August 2008, *leg.* D. Spitale, *conf.* I. Draper).
108. Only reported by Müller (2010) from SIC near Noto (Cava Grande del Cassibile, Siracusa).
109. Only reported by Ellis *et al.* (2014b) from ABR (Gran Sasso-Laga National Park, Mt. Prena, 1868 m, *leg.* R.Tacchi, 23 September 2013; *det.* R.Ochyra, 2014).
110. Only reported from TRA by Düll (2006) at Alpe di Siusi, Bolzano (*leg.* Lauer 1971) and Düll-Wunder (2008) at Sciliar.
111. Molecular and experimental studies have revealed genetic structure within *S. magellanicum*, and morphological differences associated with these genetic groups. On the base of molecular and morphological evidence all European records of *Sphagnum magellanicum* are referable to *Sphagnum divinum* or *Sphagnum medium* (Hassel *et al.* 2018). *Sphagnum magellanicum* s.str. is confined to southern South America. A systematic revision of the herbarium specimens is necessary. *Sphagnum magellanicum* was reported from Sicily by Bottini (1919) (sub *Sphagnum magellanicum* var. *laxum* Röhl) but the species seems to be extinct in Sicily since it can no longer be found there (Raimondo & Dia 1978).

112. Only reported from PIE (Meugliano Lake and Con-dove, Susa Valley) by Tosco (1951-62).
113. Only reported from TRA by Ellis *et al.* (2012a) (Adamello Brenta Natural Park, Madonna di Campiglio, 1950 m a.s.l., *leg.* Spitale 6 July 2011; Lago Valbona, 2050 m a.s.l., *leg.* Philippi, July 2000).
114. Only reported by Preston & Blockeel (2006) from CAM (Vesuvio).
115. Only reported from TRA at Terme del Brennero about 1300 m a.s.l. (Röhl 1897).
116. Only reported by Düll (2006) from TRA (Südtirol, Bolzano Province, without any precise locality, *leg.* Kockinger 1989).
117. Only reported by Campisi *et al.* (2006) from SIC in Rocca Busambra (“Bosco della Ficuzza” Natural Reserve).
118. Only reported from SIC at “Bosco della Ficuzza” Natural Reserve, about 10 km south from Marineo (Blockeel 2000) and Erei Mountains and Troina (Lo Giudice & Cristaudo 2004; Lo Giudice & Bonanno 2010).
119. Only reported from TRA by Kern (1913) at Rifugio Cevedale and Glowacki (1915) at Lago Nero (S. Martino al Montenevoso, 2600 m a.s.l.).
120. Only reported by Mastracci (2003) from ABR on the Bosco Martese (Laga Mountains).
121. Only reported from AOS (Champorcher). The report refers to a specimen from 1905 kept in the Duke herbarium.
122. Only reported from TRA (Vigo di Fassa, Kleine Latemarscharte) and VEN (Tofana di Rozes, Cortina d’Ampezzo) by T. Kiebacher (Ellis *et al.* 2020).
123. Only reported (*sub Systegium multicapsularis*) by Geheeb (1886) on Giannutri Island. Its occurrence is still uncertain, as Bottini could not validate the species identification because of the poor state of the herbarium specimen (Tanfani 1890).

EXCLUDED OR DOUBTFUL TAXA
Hornworts and Liverworts

Cephalozia lucens (A.Evans) Steph.

Reported by Rodegher (1896) for LOM (along the Brembo River at Olmo and near Averara, *sub Jungermannia lucens*). The herbarium specimen [BER] could not be found. The species is excluded from the liverwort flora of Italy.

Drepanolejeunea hamatifolia (Hook.) Schiffn.

Reported by De Notaris (1869) for LOM (Carena, Brumano, Aralatta and Mt. Resegone, *sub Lejeunea hamatifolia* Dum.). However, the herbarium specimens (*leg.* Rota, BER) could not be found. *D. hamatifolia* is excluded from the liverwort flora of Italy; it is an eu-oceanic species which lives only on the Atlantic coasts of Portugal, Spain, France, Ireland, England, and Macaronesia.

Exormotheca bullosa (Link *ex* Lindenb.) K.Müll.

Incorrectly reported by Zodda (1934) for SIC (Aci Castello). The error was later reported by Müller (1951-58) and Bischler (1976). See also note 25 regarding *Exormotheca pustulosa*.

Fimbriaria blumeana Nees

Reported by Tassi (1901) for TOS (Siena Botanical Gardens). The herbarium specimen [SIENA] could not be found. The species is excluded from the liverwort flora of Italy; it lives only in Java and in the Himalayas.

Fimbriaria raddii Corda

Regarding this species, Zodda (1934) writes: “*Specie dubbia, scoperta da Raddi presso Firenze e descritta da Corda, ma non più ritrovata né ivi, né altrove; né è stato possibile rintracciare gli esemplari autotipi*”. Müller (1906-16) writes of never having seen the original specimen and adds that the description was done by Nees, with a specimen at hand.

Fimbriaria stablii Steph.

Reported by Tassi (1901) for TOS (Siena Botanical Gardens). The herbarium specimen [SIENA] could not be found. The species is excluded from the liverwort flora of Italy; it lives only in Mexico and Guatemala.

Frullania teneriffae (F.Weber) Nees

Reported by Herzog (1905) for SAR (Canale d’Inferno, S. Pietro). The herbarium specimen corresponds to *F. tamarisci* (*rev.* R.G.).

Herbertus sendtneri (Nees) Lindb.

Reported by Zodda (1934) for TRA (Alto Adige between Merano and Bolzano at the Passo della Croce, *sub Schisma sendtneri* Nees). Zodda erroneously reports the data by Dalla Torre & Sarnthein (1904) “*im Anstieg zum Kreuzjoch*” [*sub Herberta straminea* (Dum.) Trevisan], located in Austrian territory. In fact, Müller (1906-16) reports the data by Dalla Torre & Sarnthein among the Austrian sites of the species and later (Müller 1951-58) affirms that *Herberta straminea* is found “*In den Ostalpen in einem kleinen Gebiet westlich und östlich von Innsbruck, auf einer Strecke von nur 120 km Luftlinie*”, enriching the site list with a map of the species’ distribution. Thus Zodda confused the Austrian toponym with the Italian one existing between Bolzano and Merano.

Heteroscyphus integrifolius (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Fulford

Reported by Rodegher (1896) for LOM (Val Brembana, *sub Jungermannia integrifolia*). The species is excluded from the liverwort flora of Italy; it lives only in Peru and Chile. However, the herbarium specimen [BER] could not be found.

Jungermannia brembana Rota

Only reported by Rodegher (1896) for LOM (Bergamo and Val Brembana). The herbarium specimen [BER] corresponds to *Cephaloziella divaricata* (rev. R.S., 1993).

Jungermannia caespiticia Lindenb.

The herbarium specimen [BER] for LOM (Val Camonica) by Rodegher (1896) corresponds to *Nardia geoscyphus* (rev. R.S., 1993). The report for PIE by Cappelletti (1927) refers to a herbarium specimen (*leg.* Gola 1900, Piedimulera, TO) corresponding with *J. atrovirens* (rev. R.S., 1994). The reports for TOS (Appennino Pistoiese at the Laghetto del Greppo) by Barsali (1907) and for PIE (Mt. Rocciacotello) by Filipello (1964), lacking confirmation by herbarium specimens, are to be considered as uncertain.

Jungermannia equisetifolia

The report for PIE (Vagna, Domodossola) by Gagliardi (1884) refers to a binomial unknown to liverwort taxonomy. The herbarium specimen has not been found.

Jungermannia horkii Nees

Only reported by Rodegher (1896) for LOM (Sarnico). The herbarium specimen [BER] corresponds to *Cephaloziella* sp. (rev. R.S., 1993).

Jungermannia microcarpa Carringt.

The report for PIE (Valsesia) by Gallo (1892) refers to a binomial unknown to liverwort taxonomy. The herbarium specimen has not been found.

Jungermannia minima Scop.

Reported by Scopoli (1772) for Carnia in Austrian territory and doubtfully by Viviani (1804) for LIG (Polcevera) and LAZ (Agro Romano). Viviani, referring to Scopoli's report, notes: "*A Scopolio tam imperfecte descripta, ut sine dubitationis nota eiusdem synonymon recipere non auserim*".

Jungermannia rorata Rota

Only reported by Rodegher (1896) for LOM (Val Camonica and Val Brembana). The herbarium specimens [BER] correspond to *Cephalozia bicuspidata* (rev. R.S., 1993).

Jungermannia subulata A.Evans

The herbarium specimen [TO] gathered by Gola in 1905 in PIE (near Piedimulera) corresponds to *J. atrovirens*. The generic report for Italy by Váňa (1973), which refers to a herbarium specimen [BM] gathered by Strickland in 1899 (*sub J. lanceolata*), corresponds to a location on Austrian territory (Váňa *in litt.*, May, 1994).

Kurzia pauciflora (Dicks.) Grolle

The reports for PIE correspond to *K. sylvatica* and *K. trichoclados* (rev. H. Hürlimann). The gatherings of Carestia (Riva Valsesia, Gola Rossa, Ovago d'Otro and Cramisei) correspond to *K. trichoclados*. Farneti (1894) reports the species doubtfully for LOM (Agro di Como). The reports for TRA by Dalla Torre & Sarnthein (1904) (*sub Lepidozia setacea*) correspond to *K. trichoclados*. Even though the herbarium specimen is sterile, Gerdol's determination (*leg.* Gerdol 1987, Oberrasen Antholz – Rasun Anterselva above) is almost certainly incorrect given the species' ecology. All reports for TOS, after revision of the herbarium specimens (Cortini Pedrotti *et al.* 1991), correspond to *K. sylvatica*. All the specimens examined were confused with *K. sylvatica* or *K. trichoclados*. For the determination of *Kurzia*, see Stiepenraere & Schumacker (1986).

Lejeunea flava (Sw.) Nees subsp. *moorei* (Lindb.) R.M.Schust.

Reported by Massalongo & Carestia (1882) for PIE (Alpe Casera in Valsesia, *sub L. moorei*). According to Müller (1951-58) and Düll (1983) the identification appears clearly incorrect. Schuster (1966-1992) notes the species in Central and South America and the subsp. *moorei* for Ireland. Probably confusion with yellow forms of *L. cavifolia*.

Lejeunea patens Lindb.

Following revision of the herbarium specimens, all the reports for Italy correspond to *L. lamacerina* and *L. cavifolia*. *L. patens* only lives along the Atlantic coasts of Europe. For the distinction between *L. patens*, *L. lamacerina* and *L. cavifolia* see Müller (1951-58) and Geissler (1987).

Lepidozia cupressina (Sw.) Lindenb.

The report for FRV (Mt. Cretabianca) by Gortani (1955), not being confirmed by herbarium specimens, is to be considered as uncertain. *L. cupressina* is a markedly oceanic species that lives in isolated locations (Vosges, Black Forest) under oceanic influences.

Leptoscyphus cuneifolius (Hook.) Mitt.

Reported by Rodegher (1896) for LOM (Ca' S. Marco in Val Brembana, *sub Jungermannia cuneifolia*). The herbarium specimen [BER] corresponds to *Cephalozia bicuspidata* (rev. R.S., 1993).

Lophozia elongata Steph.

The report for AOS (Alpi Graie, Passo Garin alle creste dell'Eco, *det.* Bryhn) by Levier (1905), corresponds to *Lophozia longidens* (Müller, 1906-1916).

Marsupella apiculata Schiffn.

The report by Düll (1991) for TRA is incorrect. In fact, he reports data of Müller (1951-58) for Macugnaga (not Macagnaga!) referring it to South Tirol. Nevertheless, this locality is in PIE. However, the reports for PIE by Cappelletti (1929), not being confirmed by herbarium specimens, are considered as uncertain.

Metzgeria temperata Kuwah.

The report for ABR (Vallone di Cacciagrande, Abruzzo National Park) by Mastracci & Düll (1991), corresponds to *M. furcata* (rev. M.A., 1994).

Nardia insecta Lindb.

Reported by Levier (1905) for AOS (*leg.* Vaccari, Piccolo S. Bernardo, *det.* Bryhn, *sub Alicularia geoscypha* De Not. fo. *insecta* (Lindb.) K.Müll.). Following revision by Schumacker *et al.* (1986), the herbarium specimen corresponds to *N. geoscyphus*.

Phaeoceros carolinianus (Michx.) Prosk.

The report for TRA by Düll (1983) (*sub P. laevis* subsp. *carolinianus*) is excluded by the author (*in litt.*, 1993).

Plagiochila spinulosa (Dicks.) Dum.

All herbarium specimens for PIE, LOM, FRV and TOS were confused with *P. killarniensis* and *P. porelloides*. *P. spinulosa* is a North-Atlantic/Macaronesian species (Grolle & Schumacker 1982). In Italy only *P. killarniensis* exists, with a South-Atlantic/Macaronesian distribution (Cortini Pedrotti *et al.* 1991). For identification of the *Plagiochila* species, see Schumacker & Lecointe (1989).

Pleurozia purpurea Lindb.

The report by Scopoli (1772) (*sub Jungermannia purpurea*) refers to a location in Austrian territory, which furthermore is erroneous, this species being restricted to the British Isles, the Färöer and SW-Norway.

Porella canariensis (F. Weber) Bryhn

The report for SAR by Herzog (1905), not being confirmed by herbarium specimens, is considered uncertain by Bischler & Jovet-Ast (1971-72). In fact, it is *P. obtusata*, owing to nomenclatural confusion (Düll *in litt.*, January, 1995).

Porella platyphylloidea (Schwein.) Lindenb.

The herbarium specimen (Hb De Notaris, RO), gathered by Bonnay in 1837 “*in valle augustana*” (AOS) corresponds to *P. platyphylla* (rev. M.A., 1993). The herbarium specimen (Hb De Notaris, RO) gathered by Cesati in 1837 “*ad Verbanum*” (PIE) corresponds to *P. obtusata* (rev. M.A., 1993). The herbarium specimens [TR] of Venturi for TRA (Rabbi e Nogaré) correspond to *P. platyphylla* (rev. R.S., 1994). The report for TOS (Montieri, Grosseto) by Murgia & Sassi (1982) is incorrect. The report for SAR (leg. Gennari 1858, Monte Sette Fratelli, *sub Madotheca thuja*, Hb De Notaris, RO) by Bertoloni (1858-62) corresponds to *P. obtusata*. The reports for LIG (De Notaris 1846), VEN (Trevisan, 1840) and LOM (De Notaris, 1859) appear dubious. At present, as shown by Therrien *et al.* (1998), *P. platyphylloidea* (Schwein.) Lindenb. is considered conspecific with *P. platyphylla* (L.) Pfeiff. For the molecular, morphological and taxonomical differences of the European species of the genus *Porella*, consult also Boisselier-Dubayle & Bischler (1994) and Bischler & Boisselier-Dubayle (1998).

Prasanthus suecicus (Gottsche) Lindb.

Massalongo (1923) refers to the species: “*In Italia trovato dal Corbière nelle Alpi marittime: rive del lago Tre Colpas (2150 m.s.m.) ed alla Madonna (2250 m.s.m.)*”. These localities are in French territory. The species has not been found in Italy to date.

Radula aquilegia (Hook.f. & Taylor) Gott. *et al.*

Reported by Rodegher (1896) for LOM (Val Brembana). The herbarium specimen [BER] corresponds to *R. complanata* (rev. R.S., 1993).

Riccardia incurvata Lindb.

The reports for LOM by Andreis & Rotondi (1982) and Ferranti & Zavagno (1999) correspond to *R. multifida* (rev. R.S., 1994). The report for TOS (Island of Montecristo) by Cortini Pedrotti (1980) corresponds to *R. chamedryfolia* (rev. R.S. & J.V., 1994).

Riccia melitensis C.Massal.

Reported incorrectly by various authors for SIC. Actually, “*Insula Gozo, prope Sicilia, leg. Sommier, 1906 (G)*” is written on the holotype. It is well known that the Island of Gozo belongs to the independent Maltese archipelago; hence the species, at least in terms of strict national boundaries, cannot be ascribed to the Italian flora, although Malta is included in Italy by Flora Europea and in Red Data Book for threatened Bryophytes in Europe and Macaronesia (Schumacker & Martiny 1995).

Scapania degenii Schiffl. ex Müll.Frib.

The species has been reported from Italy by Potemkin (2002) *sub S. brevicaulis*, and this is the only report for the Mediterranean area. Because the author did not give any indication of the locality, the report should be considered doubtful until specimens can be checked.

Telaranea nematodes (Gottsche ex Austin) M.Howe

Reported by Ferrarini & Marchetti (1983) for TOS (Apuan Alps). All the herbarium specimens correspond to *Blepharostoma trichophyllum* and *Kurzia sylvatica* (Cortini Pedrotti *et al.* 1991).

Mosses

Ceratodon heterophyllus Kindb.

Ceratodon purpureus var. *rotundifolius* Berggr. has been reported from Italy and this name is considered at present a synonym of *Ceratodon heterophyllus* Kindb. According to Hill *et al.* (2006) European records of *C. heterophyllus* are based on plants that lack capsules and according to the account of Burley & Pritchard (1990) are not reliable. Consequently *Ceratodon heterophyllus* should also be excluded from the Mediterranean area.

Cinclidotus pachylomoides Bizot

Only reported by Düll (1991) (Südtirol, without any precise locality, *leg. Schwab* 1976). *Taxon* insufficiently known because not revised since its pre-1962 publication; that is to say we have no more information about the species than *Index Muscorum*; merely relisted without additional specimens in a checklist since 1963; may have been treated in a checklist, flora, or revision with specimens before 1962. (Crosby *et al.* 1999). This species should be excluded from the flora of the Italy.

Cyrtomnium hymenophyllum (Bruch & Schimp.) Holmen

The report of its occurrence (*sub Cinclidium hymenophyllum*) near the Gran Ghiacciaio in the Forno Valley (Lombardia) by Venturi (1899) must be considered erroneous, as the author took this information from Limpricht (1895) who had reported this species in the Forno Valley from Switzerland. This species should be excluded from the flora of the Italy.

Pelekium minutulum (Hedw.) Touw

The report of its occurrence on the Mt. Rocciacotello in PIE by Filipello (1964) (*sub Thuidium minutulum*) cannot be confirmed because of the poor state of the herbarium record. This species should be excluded from the flora of the Italy.

Pohlia sphagnicola (Bruch & Schimp.) Broth.

The report of *Bryum sphagni* by Rota on the Lombardian side of the Tonale Pass (De Notaris 1869) is erroneously assigned to *Pohlia sphagnicola*: *Bryum sphagni* correspond, in fact, to *Bryum weigeli*. The report by Raimondo & Dia (1978) on the Madonie Mountains, following the revision of the herbarium specimens (rev. Nordhorn-Richter), corresponds to *Pohlia nutans*. This species should be excluded from the flora of the Italy.

Ptychostomum bornholmense (Wink. & R.Ruthe)
Holyoak & N.Pedersen

Only reported by Mazzoleni *et al.* (1993) at Capri. The report, not being confirmed by herbarium specimens, is considered uncertain. This species should be excluded from the flora of the Italy.

Ptychostomum minii (Podp. ex Guim.) D.Bell & Holyoak

Only reported in Guspini (Cagliari) on wet rocks (Giacomini 1938). The report not being confirmed by herbarium specimens, is to be considered as uncertain.

Ptychostomum warneum (Röhl.) J.R.Spence

Only reported on moist sandlands, close to the permanent snow cover of the Azzarini and Pisgana mountains (De Notaris 1869). However, in the absence of any herbarium specimen, the taxonomic identification is unreliable by reference to the previously mentioned site conditions, which do not match the ecological preferences of this species. The report of its occurrence at Solda in TRA by Nicholson (1909) (*sub B. mamillatum*) is to be disregarded, as the revision of the herbarium specimen [BM] revealed that it was erroneously identified. This species should be excluded from the flora of the Italy.

Schistidium maritimum (Sm. ex R.Scott) Bruch & Schimp.

The report of its occurrence (*sub Grimmia maritima*) in LAZ by Brizi (1897) is not reliable because it is not supported by a herbarium specimen. In addition, the distribution area of this species is limited to north-western Europe (Bremer 1980) and its presence in the central Apennines seems for the moment to be unlikely.

Schistidium strictum (Turner) Loeske ex Martensson

The occurrence of *Schistidium strictum* in most areas of the Mediterranean (comprises Italy, Sardinia and Sicily) is doubtful because it is a strongly oceanic species and its presence is usually based on reports of *Grimmia apocarpa* var. *gracilis* Röhl., *Schistidium apocarpum* var. *gracile* (Röhl.) Bruch & Schimp., and *Schistidium gracile* (Röhl.) Limpr. There are uncertainties about the correct interpretation of these names and their synonymy with *Schistidium strictum* or *S. apocarpum* (Blom 1996). In the absence of revision of a the herbarium specimens the presence in these areas should be considered doubtful.

Sphagnum recurvum P.Beauv.

Sphagnum recurvum is exclusively a New World species, not growing in Europe (McQueen & Andrus 2006). Flatberg (1992) stated that *S. recurvum* is endemic to northern South America, Central America and the southeastern part of the United States. In Europe the *S. recurvum* complex consists of a group of five closely related and similar species (*S. angustifolium*, *S. fallax* and *S. flexuosum*, common in the Mediterranean basin, and *S. brevifolium* and *S. isoviitae*, more northerly distributed) (Såstad & Flatberg 1994), but *S. recurvum* in the strict sense is not thought to occur in Europe (Hill *et al.* 2006). In the absence of revision of the herbarium specimens the presence in these areas should be considered doubtful and all the regional occurrences are covered by *S. fallax*.

Vesicularia galerulata (Duby) Broth. and *V. reimersiana* Bizot & P. de la Varde

V. galerulata was reported from Malta by Reimers in 1934 (*sub V. sphaerocarpa*). According to Corley *et al.* (1981), *V. sphaerocarpa* is a synonym of *V. galerulata*. Düll (1984-1985) listed the Maltese plant as *V. reimersiana*, but also asserted that *V. galerulata* had been found in mainland Italy. However, the report by Düll is not supported by any herbarium specimens. Therefore, no species of *Vesicularia* are listed for Italy by Cortini Pedrotti (2001). It seems likely that *V. galerulata* has never been found in Europe and *V. reimersiana* is not present in Italy.

REFERENCES

* references cited in the article

ABATI S., IAMONICO D., PALERMO D. & MORGANA J. G. 2011a*. — Notulae Cryptogamicae, 4 (15). *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (2): 379.

ABATI S., IAMONICO D., PALERMO D. & MORGANA J. G. 2011b. — *Notulae Cryptogamicae* per la flora del Molise (Italia meridionale). *Annali Museo Civico Rovereto* 27: 247-252.

ABATI S., CALICIOTTI L. & IBERITE M. 2011c. — Notulae Cryptogamicae, 3: 13 *Cinclidotus aquaticus* (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (1): 153-154.

AFONINA O. M. & CZERNYADJEVA I. V. 1998. — New records of *Encalypta mutica* Hag. (Encalyptaceae, Musci) in Russia. *Lindbergia* 23: 107-109.

AIGOIN D. A., HUTTUNEN S., IGNATOV M. S., DIRKSE G. M. & VANDERPOORTEN A. 2009. — *Rhynchostegiella* (Brachytheciaceae): molecular re-circumscription of a convenient taxonomic repository. *Journal of Bryology* 31: 213-221. <https://doi.org/10.1179/037366809X12469790518529>

ALEFFI M. 2008. — *Buxbaumia viridis* (Lam. & DC.) Moug. & Nestl, in ROSSI G., GENTILI R., ABELI T., GARGANO D., FOGGI B., RAIMONDO F.M. & BLASI C. (eds), Flora da conservare. Iniziativa per l'implementazione in Italia delle categorie e dei criteri IUCN (2001) per la redazione di nuove Liste Rosse. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 40 (Suppl. 1): 135-136.

ALEFFI M. 2010. — L'associazione *Lunularietum cruciatae* Giacomini 1951 nella città di Camerino (Marche, Italia Centrale). *Braun-Blanquetia* 46: 101-102.

ALEFFI M. 2015. — The Bryophyte Flora of the Vatican City State. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 36 (2): 155-169. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v36.iss2.2015.155>

ALEFFI M. 2016. — Schede Briofite, in ERCOLE S., GIACANELLI V., BACCHETTA G., FENU G. & GENOVESI P. (eds). Manuali per il monitoraggio di specie e habitat di interesse comunitario (Direttiva 92/43/CEE) in Italia: specie vegetali. *ISPRA, Serie Manuali e linee guida* 140: 32-55.

ALEFFI M. 2017. — Contribution to the knowledge of the Bryophyte Flora of the Vatican City State: The Pontifical Villas of Castel Gandolfo (Rome, Italy). *Flora Mediterranea* 27: 137-150.

ALEFFI M. & COGONI A. 2008. — *Petalophyllum ralfsii* (Wils.) Nees et Gottsche, in ROSSI G., GENTILI R., ABELI T., GARGANO D., FOGGI B., RAIMONDO F. M. & BLASI C. (eds), Flora da conservare. Iniziativa per l'implementazione in Italia delle categorie e dei criteri IUCN (2001) per la redazione di nuove Liste Rosse. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 40 (Suppl. 1): 139-140.

ALEFFI M. & CORTINI PEDROTTI C. 1998. — Genus *Sphagnum* L. new to Umbria, Central Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 19 (1): 73-76.

ALEFFI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2011. — *Dumortiera hirsuta* (Sw.) Nees, in ROSSI G., ABELI T., FOGGI B., ORSENIGO S., TAZZARI E. R.,

- BLASI C. & RAIMONDO F. M. (eds), Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora vascolare e crittogamica Italiana. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (2): 441-442.
- ALEFFI M. & TACCHI R. 2011. — *Paludella squarrosa* (Hedw.) Brid, in ROSSI G., ABELI T., FOGGI B., ORSENIGO S., TAZZARI E. R., BLASI C. & RAIMONDO F. M. (eds), Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora vascolare e crittogamica Italiana. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (2): 443-444.
- ALEFFI M. & TACCHI R. 2012. — *Scopelophila ligulata* (Spruce) Spruce, in ROSSI G., FOGGI B., GENNAI M., GARGANO D., MONTAGNANI C. & ORSENIGO S. (eds), Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora vascolare e crittogamica Italiana. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 44 (1): 255-256.
- ALEFFI M., BARBO M., BERTANI G., BONINI I., BUFFA G., CARRATELLO A., COGONI A., FLORE F., MISERERE L., PEREGO S., PIOVANO S., PUNTILLO D., SCHUMACKER R. & SGUAZZIN F. 2004a*. — Contributo alla conoscenza briologica della Valle Stura di Demonte (Alpi Occidentali, Piemonte, Italia). *Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali di Torino* 21 (1): 227-248.
- ALEFFI M., SCHUMACKER R. & TACCHI R. 2004b*. — Contributo alla conoscenza della flora briologica del Trentino: il Bosco Welsperg (Parco Naturale Paneveggio-Pale di S. Martino) con una nota sulla *Radula visianica* C. Massal. *Braun-Blanquetia* 34: 87-94.
- ALEFFI M., TACCHI R. & CORTINI PEDROTTI C. 2008*. — Checklist of the Hornworts, Liverworts and Mosses of Italy. *Bocconea* 22: 1-256.
- ALEFFI M., ERNANDES P. & ZUCCARELLO V. 2009a. — La componente briofitica degli stagni temporanei mediterranei in Puglia. in DI MARZIO P., FORTINI P. & SCIPPA G. S. Abstract 104° Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Campobasso, 16-19 settembre: 158.
- ALEFFI M., SABOVljeVIC M. & TACCHI R. 2009b. — The bryophyte flora of the Gargano Promontory (Apulia, Southeastern Italy). *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 30 (1): 67-77.
- ALEFFI M., RICCI S. & TACCHI R. 2010*. — *Hypopterygium tamarisci* (Sw.) Brid. ex Müll. Hal. (Hypopterygiaceae, Bryopsida), new to Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 31 (3): 293-295.
- ALEFFI M., PELLIS G. & PUGLISI M. 2014. — The bryophyte flora of six gypsum outcrops in the Northern Apennines (Nature 2000 Network, Emilia Romagna Region, Italy). *Plant Biosystems* 148 (4): 825-836. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2014.949331>
- ALEFFI M., MISERERE L. & TACCHI R. 2018*. — Bryophytes from the wet areas of the Maritime Alps and their use as indicators of anthropic impact. *Flora Mediterranea* 28: 165-177.
- ALEFFI M., BONINI I., COGONI A., PEREGO S., PETRAGLIA A., POPONESSI S., SGUAZZIN F. & PUGLISI M. 2020a. — Contribution to the bryological knowledge of the Tuscan-Emilian Apennines (Northern Italy). *Italian Botanist* 9: 21-34. <https://doi.org/10.3897/italianbotanist.9.48009>
- ALEFFI M., CARRATELLO A. & POPONESSI S. 2020b. — Le Briofite del Parco di Villa Gregoriana a Tivoli (Roma, Italia). *Notiziario della Società Botanica Italiana* (in press).
- ALONSO M., JIMÉNEZ J. A., NYLINDER S., HEDENÄS L. & CANO M. J. 2016. — Disentangling generic limits in *Chionoloma*, *Oxystegus*, *Pachyneuropsis* and *Pseudosymbplepharis* (Bryophyta: Pottiaceae): an inquiry into their phylogenetic relationships. *Taxon* 65 (1): 3-18. <https://doi.org/10.12705/651.1>
- ALONSO M., JIMÉNEZ J. A. & CANO M. J. 2018. — New synonyms and typifications in *Chionoloma tenuirostre* (Pottiaceae, Bryophyta). *Phytotaxa* 373 (2): 147-154 <https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.373.2.5>
- ALONSO M., JIMÉNEZ J. A. & CANO M. J. 2019. — Taxonomic revision of *Chionoloma* (Pottiaceae, Bryophyta). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 104: 563-632. <https://doi.org/10.3417/2019381>
- ANDREIS C. & ROTONDI G. 1982*. — La torbiera di Pian di Gembro (Prov. di Sondrio). *Collana Programma Finalizzato "Promozione Qualità Ambiente"*, Roma, C.N.R., AQ/1/221: 1-41.
- ANZI M. 1877*. — Enumeratio muscorum Longobardiae Superioris. *Memorie Istituto Lombardo* 13: 313-348.
- ARATO L., MARLETTA M., TAMBURINO A., PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2008. — Una prima indagine sulla flora briofitica nel polo industriale di Priolo (Sicilia sud-orientale), in SPAMPINATO G. & SIGNORINO G. Abstract 103° Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Reggio Calabria, 17-19 settembre: 163.
- ARATO L., MARLETTA M., TAMBURINO A., ZIMBONE A. & PUGLISI M. 2009. — Diversità briofitica nel territorio Augusta-Melilli-Priolo (Sicilia), ad alto rischio ambientale, in DI MARZIO P., FORTINI P. & SCIPPA G. S. Abstract 104° Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Campobasso, 16-19 settembre: 159.
- BARSALI E. 1907*. — Censimento delle epatiche toscane. *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano* 14: 5-49.
- BASSI S. (ed.) 2007. — Gli habitat di interesse comunitario in Emilia-Romagna. Appendice alla carta degli Habitat, SIC e delle ZPS dell'Emilia-Romagna. Regione Emilia-Romagna, Direzione Generale Ambiente, Difesa del Suolo e della Costa. *Servizio Parchi e Risorse Forestali*: 1-66.
- BAUDOIN R., BISCHLER H., JOVET-AST S. & HÉBRARD J. P. 1984*. — Une banque de données phytocologiques des Hépatiques de la région méditerranéenne (BRYOMED). *Webbia* 38: 385-396. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00837792.1984.10670313>
- BELL D., LONG D. G. & HOLLINGSWORTH P. 2013. — *The Use of DNA Barcoding to Address Major Taxonomic Problems for Rare British Bryophytes*. Edinburgh, Royal Botanic Garden: 36-47.
- BELL N. E. & HYVÖNEN J. 2010. — A phylogenetic circumscription of *Polytrichastrum* (Polytrichaceae): reassessment of sporophyte morphology supports molecular phylogeny. *American journal of botany* 97 (4): 566-578. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.0900161>
- BERGAMO DECARLI G., CORBOLINI M. R. & BIANCO P. M. 2017. — Nuove segnalazioni di *Paludella squarrosa* (Hedw.) Brid. in Trentino – Alto Adige. *Notiziario della Società Botanica Italiana* 1 (2): 159-163.
- BERINI G. 1826*. — Indagini sullo stato del Timavo e delle sue adiacenze al principio dell'era cristiana. *Udine*.
- BERTOLANI R., MANICARDI G. C. & GIBERTONI D. 1987. — Tardigradi della Riserva naturale di Torricchio e dei Monti Sibillini (Marche, Italia). *La Riserva naturale di Torricchio* 7: 15-34.
- BERTOLONI A. 1858-1862*. — *Flora Italica Cryptogama*. Pars 1. Bologna, 338 p.
- BIASOLETTO B. 1827*. — Cenni e parere del farmacista B. Biasoletto sulla *Fontinalis capillacea* dello Scopoli. *L'Osservatore Triestino* 148: 592.
- BISANG I. 1991*. — Biosystematische Studien an *Lophozia* subgen. *Schistochilopsis* (Hepaticae). *Bryophytorum Bibliotheca* 43: 1-187.
- BISCHLER H. 1976*. — *Exormothesa pustulosa* Mitten. Distribution, écologie, caryotype, spores, parois sporales, germination. *Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique* 42: 769-783.
- BISCHLER H. & JOVET-AST S. 1971-1972*. — Les Hépatiques de Sardaigne. Enumeration, notes écologiques et biogéographiques. *Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique* 38: 325-419.
- BISCHLER H. & BOISSELIER-DUBAYLE M. C. 1998. — Molecular taxonomy of liverworts, in BATES J. W., ASHTON N. W. & Duckett J. G. (eds), *Bryology for the Twenty-first Century*. Leeds: 89-97.
- BLASI C., MARCHETTI M., CHIAVETTA U., ALEFFI M., AUDISIO P., AZZELLA M. M., BRUNIALTI G., CAPOTORTI G., DEL VICO E., LATTANZI E., PERSIANI A. M., RAVERA S., TILIA A. & BURRASCANO S. 2010. — Multi-taxon and forest structure sampling for identification of indicators and monitoring of old-growth forest. *Plant Biosystems* 144 (1): 160-170. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263500903560538>
- BLOCKEEL T. L. 2000*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 2. *Syntrichia handelii* (Schiffn.) Bach. *Journal of Bryology* 22: 68-70. <https://doi.org/10.1179/jbr.2000.22.1.68>
- BLOCKEEL T. L., PORLEY R. & ROTHERO G. 1999*. — Summer field meeting, Italian Alps, 1997. *Bulletin of the British Bryological Society* 72: 17-24.
- BLOCKEEL T. L., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., CYKOWSKA B., OCHYRA

- R., DÜZENLI A., EZER T., HOLYOAK D. T., HUGONNOT V., KARA R., LARRAÍN J., LÉBOUVIER M., PRESTON C. D., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., SMITH V. R., STIPALE D., ŞTEFANUŞ S. & VÁÑA J. 2010a*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 23. *Journal of Bryology* 32 (2): 140-147.
- BLOCKEEL T., CAMPISI P. & DIA M. G. 2010b*. — Nuove stazioni italiane di *Tortula freibergii*. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 42 (1): 323-326.
- BLOM H. H. 1996*. — A revision of the *Schistidium apocarpum* complex in Norway and Sweden. *Bryophytorum Bibliotheca* 49. Berlin-Stuttgart.
- BLOM H. H., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H. & OCHYRA R. 2016. — Studies on *Schistidium* (Grimmiaceae, Bryophyta) in Europe, with particular reference to the Alps: I. A description of *S. marginale* sp. nov. *Phytotaxa* 247 (3): 210-218. <https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.247.3.4>
- BOCCARDI A., DI CAMPLI F., FERRIGNO A. & ZATTA A. 2003. — Funghi, muschi e licheni del Parco Fluviale dello Strirone. Collana Strirone Natura, Vol. 3. *Consorzio Parco Fluviale Regionale dello Strirone, Salsomaggiore Terme* 1-144.
- BOISSELIER-DUBAYLE M. C. & BISCHLER H. 1994*. — A combination of molecular and morphological characters for delimitation of taxa in European *Porella*. *Journal of Bryology* 18: 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1179/jbr.1994.18.1.1>
- BONINI I. 2009. — Contributo alla flora briologica della Riserva Naturale Integrale di Sasso Fratino (Parco Nazionale delle Foreste Casentinesi, Monte Falterona e Campigna), in BOTTACCI A. (ed.), La Riserva naturale integrale di Sasso Fratino: 1959-2009. 50 anni di conservazione della biodiversità. *CFS/UTB Pratovecchio* 151-160.
- BONINI I. 2012. — Note sulle briofite della Riserva naturale biogenetica di Camaldoli, in BOTTACCI A. (ed.), La Riserva naturale biogenetica di Camaldoli. 1012-2012. Mille anni di rapporto uomo-foresta. *CFS/UTB Pratovecchio* 213-218.
- BONINI I., PRUSCINI S., PALAZZO D., SANTI E. & MACCHERINI S. 2013. — The Bryophytes in olive groves of Maremma Regional Park (Tuscany, Italy), in PEDROTTI F. & GEROLA P. (ed.), Abstract 108° Congresso Nazionale Società Botanica Italiana, Baselga di Piné (Trento), 18-20 settembre: 112.
- BORSATO V. & SCORTEGANA S. 2016. — Le Briofite delle zone umide della Foresta del Cansiglio (Veneto-NE-Italia). *Lavori Società Veneziana di Scienze Naturali* 41: 67-86.
- BOTTINI A. 1907*. — Sulla briologia delle isole italiane. *Webbia* 2: 345-402. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00837792.1907.10803458>
- BOTTINI A. 1913*. — Spigolature briologiche N. 2. *Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali di Pisa, Memorie* 29: 149-195.
- BOTTINI A. 1919*. — Sfgnologia Italiana. *Memorie Accademia dei Lincei* 13: 1-87.
- BOUVET E. 2008. — Studio di biodeteriogeni delle architetture funerarie dell'Ottagono della Villetta (Parma). *Tesi di Laurea, Università degli Studi di Parma* 1-61.
- BRAGAZZA L. 1996. — Delimitation of the aerobic peat layer in a *Sphagnum* mire on the southern Alps. *Oecologia Montana* 5: 41-46.
- BREMER B. 1980*. — A taxonomic revision of *Schistidium* (Grimmiaceae, Bryophyta). *Lindbergia* 6 (1): 1-16.
- BRIZI U. 1897*. — Studi sulla flora briologica del Lazio. *Malpighia* 11: 345-386.
- BRUNIALTI G., FRATI L., ALEFFI M., MARIGNANI M., ROSATI L., BURRASCANO G. & RAVERA S. 2010. — Lichens and bryophytes as indicators of old-growth features in Mediterranean forests. *Plant Biosystems* 144: 221-233. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263500903560959>
- BRUSA G., RAIMONDI B. & CERABOLINI B. 2007. — La flora briologica della Riserva Naturale "Lago di Biandronno" (Lombardia, Italia Settentrionale): note autoecologiche e fitosociologiche. *Natura Bresciana* 35: 53-61.
- BRUSA G. & TOWNSEND C. C. 2002*. — *Pohlia flexuosa*. *Journal of Bryology* 24 (4): 331.
- BUFFA G. 2008. — Indagini briologiche nelle zone di ampliamento del Parco Naturale Mont Avic. *Revue Valdôtaine d'Histoire Naturelle* 61-62: 95-100.
- BUFFA G. & MISERERE L. 2004*. — La brioflora delle rupi serpentistiche e gneissiche (Parco Naturale Regionale del M. Avic, Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso). *Revue Valdôtaine d'Histoire Naturelle* 58: 7-20.
- BURLEY J. S. & PRITCHARD N. M. 1990*. — Revision of the genus *Ceratodon* (Bryophyta). *Harvard papers* 2: 17-76.
- CAMPISI P. & PROVENZANO F. 2004*. — New record in Sicily of *Gigaspermum mouretii* (Gigaspermaceae, Musci), rare species in Europe. *Flora Mediterranea* 14: 305-308.
- CAMPISI P., GALLEGRO M. T. & LO RE M. G. 2006*. — *Syntrichia echinata* (Schiffn.) Herrnst. & Ben-Sasson (Pottiaceae, Bryopsida) new to Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 27 (3): 383-386.
- CAMPISI P., DIA M. G. & RAIMONDI F. M. 2008a. — The bryophytes collected in Calabria (S Italy) during the VIII O.P.T.I.M.A. Iter Mediterraneo. *Flora Mediterranea* 18: 551-562.
- CAMPISI P., DIA M. G. & RAIMONDI F. M. 2008b. — Il contributo dell'VIII Iter Mediterraneo dell'OPTIMA alla conoscenza della brioflora della Calabria, in SPAMPINATO G. & SIGNORINO G. (ed.), Abstract 103 Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Reggio Calabria, 17-19 settembre: 164.
- CAMPISI P., LO RE M. G. & DIA M. G. 2008c. — *Gigaspermum mouretii* Corb., in ROSSI G., GENTILI R., ABELI T., GARGANO D., FOGGI B., RAIMONDI F. M., BLASI C. (eds), Flora da conservare. Iniziativa per l'implementazione in Italia delle categorie e dei criteri IUCN (2001) per la redazione di nuove Liste Rosse. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 40 (Suppl. 1): 137-138.
- CAMPISI P., DIA M. G. & PROVENZANO F. 2009. — Analysis of the epiphytic bryophyte diversity of Sicily. *Plant Biosystems* 143S: 104-112.
- CAMPISI P., CORDONE L. & DIA M. G. 2013. — Le briofite epifite degli alberi monumentali del Parco delle Madonie (Sicilia settentrionale). I contributo, in PEDROTTI F. & GEROLA P. (ed.), Abstract 108° Congresso Nazionale Società Botanica Italiana, Baselga di Piné (Trento), 18-20 settembre: 113.
- CAMPISI P., DIA M. G. & MARINO M. L. 2019. — An analysis of the bryophyte flora in Sicilian archaeological areas. *Flora Mediterranea* 29: 143-157.
- CANIGLIA G. 1983. — La vegetazione del litorale del Lido di Volano (Ferrara). *Bollettino Museo Storia Naturale Venezia* 33: 181-198.
- CAPPELLETTI C. 1927*. — Contributo alla flora epaticologica piemontese. *Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze Lettere e Arti* 86: 467-498.
- CAPPELLETTI C. 1929. — *Repertorio dell'Epaticologia Piemontese*. Torino.
- CAPRA G. 1905*. — Contribution à la Flore bryologique de la Vallée d'Aoste. *Bulletin de la Société de la Flore Valdôtaine* 3: 23-65.
- CARRATELLO A. & ALEFFI M. 1998*. — *Gigaspermum mouretii* Corb. (Gigaspermaceae, Musci), a new species from Italy. *Acta Botanica Malacitana* 23: 203-207. <https://doi.org/10.24310/abm.v23i0.8562>
- CARRATELLO A. & ALEFFI M. 1999*. — *Fossombronina crozalsii* Corb. (Codoniaceae), new to the Italian bryoflora. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 20 (1): 69-71. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1290-0796\(99\)80008-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1290-0796(99)80008-X)
- CASTELLO M. 2011. — Le briofite dell'area presso la Grotta Ercole (31-6VG, Carso Triestino). *Atti e Memorie della Commissione Grotte "E. Boegan"* 43: 85-101.
- CASTELLO M. & STRAZZABOSCHI L. 2013. — Le briofite della Grotta dell'Orso (33-7VG, Carso Triestino, NE Italia). *Atti e Memorie della Commissione Grotte "E. Boegan"* 44: 55-71.
- CESCHIN S., ALEFFI M., BISCEGLIE S., SAVO V. & ZUCCARELLO V. 2012a. — Aquatic bryophytes as ecological indicators of the water quality status in the Tiber River basin (Italy). *Ecological Indicators* 14: 74-81. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2011.08.020>
- CESCHIN S., BISCEGLIE S. & ALEFFI M. 2012b. — Contribution to the knowledge of the bryoflora of running waters of Central

- Italy. *Plant Biosystems* 146: 622-627.
- CESCHIN S., MINCIARDI M. R., SPADA C. D. & ABATI S. 2015. — Bryophytes of Alpine and Apennine mountain streams: floristic features and ecological notes. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 36 (3): 267-283. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb/v36.iss3.2015.267>
- CHARISSOU I. & HAPPE D. 2016. — *Buxbaumia aphylla* Hedw. en France et en Europe. *Bulletin de la Société Botanique du Centre-Ouest* 47: 67-88.
- CHIARUCCI A., CALDERISI M., CASINI F. & BONINI I. 2008. — Vegetation at the Limits for Vegetation: Vascular Plants Bryophytes and Lichens in a Geothermal Field. *Folia Geobotanica* 43: 19-33. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12224-008-9002-0>
- CIANFAGLIONE K. 2010. — The *Riccocarpetum natantis* association in the springs of Capo Pescara, Abruzzo (Italy). *Braun-Blanquetia* 46: 187-190.
- CIANFICCONI F., CORALLINI C., SALERNO P. & TUCCIARELLI F. 2007. — La tricoterofauna della regione Marche. *Biogeographia* XXVIII: 495-560.
- CODOGNO M. & VIDONI E. 2004. — Le epatiche ed i muschi, in TRETACH M., MOLARO C., CODOGNO M. & VIDONI E. Indagini sulla flora a macrolicheni ed a briofite del Parco. *Comune di Udine, Museo Friulano di Storia Naturale* 119-187.
- COGONI A. 2011. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 3: 14 *Cololejeunea rossettiana* (C. Massal.) Schffn. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (1): 153-154.
- COGONI A. 2012. — *Acaulon fontiquerianum* Casas et Sérgio. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 44 (1): 253-254.
- COGONI A., BRUNDU G. & ZEDDA L. 2011. — Diversity and ecology of terricolous bryophyte and lichen communities in coastal areas of Sardinia (Italy). *Nova Hedwigia* 92 (1-2): 159-175.
- COGONI A. & SCRUGLI A. 2008. — Aggiornamento della brioflora di alcune isole minori della Sardegna, in SPAMPINATO G. & SIGNORINO G. (ed), Abstract 103 Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Reggio Calabria, 17-19: 35.
- COGONI A., SCRUGLI A. & CORTIS P. 2009a. — Bryophyte flora of some temporary pools in Sardinia and Corsica. *Plant Biosystems* 143S: 97-103.
- COGONI A., SCRUGLI A., FLORE F., CORTIS P. & ALEFFI M. 2009b. — The bryophyte flora of the Asinara Island (northwest Sardinia, Italy). *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 30 (1): 79-89.
- COLACINO C., EVANGELISTA E., D'AVELLA C. & VEROVA F. 2013. — Nuove segnalazioni per la brioflora della Basilicata. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (2): 209-212.
- CORBETTA F., ZANOTTI CENSONI A. L. & ZARRELLI R. 1981. — Antropizzazione e depauperamento floristico-vegetazionale nella «Bassa» Bolognese. *Archivio Botanico Biogeografico Italiano* 57 (3-4): 113-132.
- CORLEY M. F. V., CRUNDWELL A. C., DÜLL R., HILL M. O. & SMITH A. J. E. 1981*. — Mosses of Europe and the Azores; an annotated list of species, with synonyms from the recent literature. *Journal of Bryology* 11: 609-689.
- CORRADINO M., TAMBURINO A., PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2013. — Le briofite della R.N.O. Cavagrande del Cassibile (Sicilia): un'analisi ecologica per la caratterizzazione dell'ambiente, in PEDROTTI F. & GEROLA P. (ed), Abstract 108e Congresso Nazionale Società Botanica Italiana, Baselga di Piné (Trento), 18-20 settembre: 114.
- CORTINI PEDROTTI C. 1980*. — La flora briologica dell'Isola di Montecristo (Arcipelago Toscano). *Webbia* 34: 707-760. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00837792.1980.10670206>
- CORTINI PEDROTTI C. 2001*. — *Flora dei Muschi d'Italia. Sphagnopsida, Andreaeopsida, Bryopsida* (I parte). Delfino Editore, 817 p.
- CORTINI PEDROTTI C. & ALEFFI M. 2011. — Lista rossa delle Briofite del Trentino. *Studi Trentini Scienze Naturali* 88: 5-27.
- CORTINI PEDROTTI C., SCHUMACKER R., ALEFFI M. & FERRARINI E. 1991*. — Elenco critico delle briofite delle Alpi Apuane (Toscana, Italia). *Bulletin de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège* 60 (4-5): 149-361.
- CRANDALL-STOTTLER B. J. & STOTTLER R. E. 2007. — On the identity of *Moerckia hibernica* (Hook.) Gottsche (Moerckiaceae fam. nov., Marchantiophyta). *Beihfte Nova Hedwigia* 131: 41-59.
- CROSBY M. R. & BUCK W. R. 2011. — *Nogopterium*, a new name for the genus *Pterogonium* (Musci, Leucodontaceae). *Novon* 21: 424-425. <https://doi.org/10.3417/2011089>
- CROSBY M. R., MAGILL R. E., ALLEN B. & HE S. 1999*. — *A Checklist of the Mosses*. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.
- DA GIAU C., TIZIANEL L. & VOLPI G. 2007. — Guida alle torbiere di Danta di Cadore. *Chinchio Industria Grafica, Padova*.
- DALLA TORRE K. W. & SARNTHEIN L. G. 1904*. — Die Moose von Tirol, Vorarlberg und Liechtenstein, 5. Innsbruck.
- DALTON N. J., KUNGU E. M. & LONG D. G. 2012. — The misapplication of *Hedwigia integrifolia* P. Beauv and identity of *Gymnostomum imberbe* Sm. (Hedwigiaceae, Bryopsida). *Journal of Bryology* 34 (1): 59-61. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282011Y.0000000041>
- DE NOTARIS G. 1838*. — *Syllabus muscorum in Italia et in insulis circumstantibus hucusque cognitorum*. Torino, 390 p.
- DE NOTARIS G. 1846*. — *Prospetto della Flora ligustica e dei zoofiti del mare ligustico*. Genova, 80 p.
- DE NOTARIS G. 1865-67*. — Cronaca della briologia italiana. *Commentario della Società Crittogamologica Italiana* 2: 89-113, 269-312.
- DE NOTARIS G. 1869*. — Epilogo della Briologia Italiana. Genova.
- DIA M. G. & AIELLO P. 1992*. — La flora briologica dell'Orto Botanico di Palermo. *Giornale Botanico Italiano* 126 (2): 380.
- DIA M. G. & CAMPISI P. 2006*. — First record of *Pseudocrossidium obtusulum* (Lindb.) H.A. Crum & L.E. Anderson (Pottiaceae, Musci) in Italy. *Nova Hedwigia* 82: 205-208. <https://doi.org/10.1127/0029-5035/2006/0082-0205>
- DIA M. G. & CAMPISI P. 2009*. — New or interesting records to the moss flora of Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 30 (1): 199-201.
- DIA M. G. & CAMPISI P. 2015. — Life forms, life strategies and ecological indices of bryophytes for bioindication in wood areas: a case of study in the "Bosco della Ficuzza, Rocca Busambra, Bosco del Cappelliere e Gorgo del Drago" Oriented Nature Reserve (West Sicily). *Flora Mediterranea* 25: 167-178.
- DIA M. G., MICELI G. & RAIMONDO F. M. 1987*. — Check-list dei Muschi noti in Sicilia. *Webbia* 41 (1): 61-123. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00837792.1987.10670402>
- DIA M. G., CAMPISI P. & PROVENZANO F. 2007a. — Carte della qualità dell'aria di aree urbane ed extraurbane del Palermitano basate sull'applicazione dell'Indice di Biodiversità Briofitica (IBB). *Quaderni Botanica Ambientale Applicata* 18: 311-318.
- DIA M. G., PROVENZANO F. & CAMPISI P. 2007b. — Stato delle conoscenze sulla diversità briofitica dei corsi d'acqua siciliani. *Quaderni Botanica Ambientale Applicata* 18: 343-351.
- DICKSON J. H., OEGGL K. D., KÖFLER W., HOFBAUER W. K., PORLEY R., ROTHERO G. P., SCHMIDL A. & HEISS A.G. 2019. — Seventy-five mosses and liverworts found frozen with the late Neolithic Tyrolean Iceman: Origins, taphonomy and the Iceman's last journey. *PLoS ONE* 14 (10): e0223752. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0223752> <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0223752>
- DRAPER I. & HEDENÄS L. 2008. — *Sciuro-hypnum tromsoense*, a distinct species from the European mountains. *Journal of Bryology* 30 (4): 271-278. <https://doi.org/10.1179/174328208X300697>
- DRAPER I., LARA F., ALBERTOS B., GARILLETI R. & MAZIMPAKA V. 2003*. — The epiphytic bryoflora of the Jbel Bouhalla (Rif, Morocco), including a new variety of moss, *Orthotrichum speciosum* var. *brevisetum*. *Journal of Bryology* 25: 271-280. <https://doi.org/10.1179/037366803225013146>
- DRAPER I., GONZÁLEZ-MANCEBO J. M., WERNER O., PATIÑO J. & ROS R. M. 2011. — Phylogeographic relationships between the mosses *Exsertotheca intermedia* from Macaronesian islands and *Neckera baetica* from southern glacial refugia of the Iberian Peninsula. *Annales Botanici Fennici* 48: 133-141 <https://doi.org/10.1179/037366803225013146>

- [org/10.5735/085.048.0205](https://doi.org/10.5735/085.048.0205)
- DÜLL R. 1968*. — Bemerkenswerte Neufunde von Lebermoosen im Mediterrangebiet. *Phyton* 13: 107-112.
- DÜLL R. 1983*. — Distribution of European and Macaronesian liverworts (Hepaticophytina). *Bryologische Beiträge* 2: 1-115.
- DÜLL R. 1984-85*. — Distribution of the European and Macaronesian mosses (Bryophytina). *Bryologische Beiträge* 4: 1-113; 5: 110-232.
- DÜLL R. 1991*. — Die Moose Tirols unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pitztales. 1-2. Bad Münstereifel.
- DÜLL R. 2006*. — Provisorischer Katalog der Leber- und Laubmoose Südtirols (Provinz Bozen). *Gredleriana* 6: 69-114.
- DÜLL-WUNDER B. 2008*. — Die Moosvorkommen am Schlern (Südtirol, Italien) (bearbeitet im Rahmen des Projektes "Habitat Schlern/Sciliar"). *Gredleriana* 8: 95-124.
- ELLIS L. T., DICKSON J. H., ECKSTEIN J., FONTINHA S., HEDENÄS L., HORTON D., HUGGONOT V., KIRMACI M., ERDAĞ A., KUČERA J., LOBO C., LUIS L., SIM-SIM M., SINGH H., SAHU V., HUSAIN T., ASTHANA A. K., STECH M., KRUIJER D., SOTIAUX A., SUÁREZ G. M., SCHIAVONE M. M. & VANDERPOORTEN A. 2010. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 24. *Journal of Bryology* 32 (3): 232-241. <https://doi.org/10.1179/037366810X12578498135878>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEGRO A., BANSAL P., NATH V., CYKOWSKA B., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., OCHYRA R., DULIN M. V., ERZBERGER P., GARCIA C., SÉRGIO C., CLARO D., STOW S., HEDDERSON T. A., HODGETTS N. G., HUGONNOT V., KUCERA J., LARA F., PERTIERRA L., LÉBOUVIER M., LIEPINA L., MEŽAKA A., STRAZDIŃA L., MADŽULE L., RĚRIHA I., MAZOOJI A., NATCHEVA R., PHEPHU N., PHILIPPOV D. A., PLÁŠEK V., ČIHAL L., PÓCS T., PORLEY R. D., SABOVLJEVIĆ M., SALIMPOUR F., BERHROOZMAND MOTLAGH M., SHARIFNIA F., AKHOONDI DARZIKOLAEI S., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., ŠEGOTA V., SHAW A. J., SIM-SIM M., SOLLMAN P., SPITALE D., HÖLZER A., STEBEL A., VAÑA J., VAN ROOY J. & VONČINA G. 2012a*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 32. *Journal of Bryology* 34 (3): 231-246. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282012Y.0000000019>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEGRO A., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., OCHYRA R., BERGAMINI A., COGONI A., ERZBERGER P., GÓRSKI P., GREMMEN N., HESPAHOL H., VIEIRA C., KURBATOVA L. E., LÉBOUVIER M., MARTINČIĆ A., ASTHANA A. K., GUPTA R., NATH V., NATCHEVA R., GANEVA A., ÖZDEMİR T., BATAN N., PLÁŠEK V., PORLEY R. D., RANDIĆ M., SAWICKI J., SCHRODER W., SÉRGIO C., SMITH V. R., SOLLMAN P., ŠTEFĀNUŤ S., STEVENSON C. R., SUÁREZ G. M., SURINA B., UYAR G. & MODRIĆ SURINA Z. 2012b. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 31. *Journal of Bryology* 34 (2): 123-134. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282012Y.0000000009>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEFFI M., ASTHANA A. K., SRIVASTAVA A., BAKALIN V. A., BATAN N., ÖZDEMİR T., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., BOROVICHEV E. A., BRUGUÉS M., CANO M. J., CHOI S. S., DE BEER D., ECKSTEIN J., ERZBERGER P., FEDOSOV V. E., GANEVA A., NATCHEVA R., GARCIA C. A., SÉRGIO C., GARILLETI R., ALBERTOS B., PUCHE F., GÜCEL S., HIGUCHI M., HUGONNOT V., HYLANDER K., KIRMACI M., ASLAN G., KOPONEN T., LARA F., MAZIMPAKA V., VAN MELICK H., MÜLLER F., ÖZENOGU KIREMIT H., PAPP B., SZURDOKI E., PLÁŠEK V., ČIHAL L., VAN DER PLUIJM A., POPONESSI S., MARIOTTI M. G., REYNIERS J., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., SAWICKI J., SMITH V. R., STEBEL A., ŠTEFĀNUŤ S., SUN B.-Y., VAÑA J. & VENANZONI R. 2014a. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 40. *Journal of Bryology* 36 (3): 223-244. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282014Y.00000000115>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEFFI M., TACCHI R., ALEGRO A., ALONSO M., ASTHANA A. K., SAHU V., BIASUSO A. B., CALLAGHAN D. A., EZER T., KARA R., SEYLI T., GARILLETI R., GIL-LÓPEZ M. J., GWYNN-EVANS D., HEDDERSON T. A., KIEBACHER T., LARRAIN J., LONG D., LÜTH M., MALCOLM B., MAMONTOV Y. S., NEWSHAM K. K., NOBIS M., NOWAK A., OCHYRA R., PAWLIKOWSKI P., PLÁŠEK V., ČIHAL L., POTEMKIN A. D., PUCHE F., RIOS D., GALLEGO M. T., GUERRA J., SAWICKI J., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., SEGARRA-MORAGUES J. G., ŠEGOTA V., SOFRONOVA E. V., ŠTEFĀNUŤ S., SZÜCS P., BIDLÓ A., PAPP B., SZURDOKI E., TAN B. C., VAÑA J., VIGALONDO B., DRAPER I., LARA F., YOON Y.-J., SUN B.-Y. & NISHIMURA N. 2014b*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 41. *Journal of Bryology* 36 (4): 306-324. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282014Y.00000000123>
- ELLIS L. T., AH-PENG C., ARANDA S. C., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., BOROVICHEV E. A., CYKOWSKA-MARZENCKA B., DUARTE M. C., ENROTH J., ERZBERGER P., FEDOSOV V., FOJCIK B., GABRIEL R., COELHO M. C. M., HENRIQUES D. S. G., ILINA O. V., GIL-NOVOA J. E., MORALES-PUENTES M. E., GRADSTEIN S. R., GUPTA R., NATH V., ASTHANA A. K., KOCZUR A., LÉBOUVIER M., MESTERHÁZY A., MOGRO F., MEŽAKA A., NÉMETH Cs., ORGAZ J. D., SAKAMOTO Y., PAIVA J., SALES F., PANDE N., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., PANTIVIĆ J., SABOVLJEVIĆ A. D., PÉREZ-HAASE A., PINHEIRO DA COSTA D., PLÁŠEK V., SAWICKI J., SZCZECIŃSKA M., CHMIELEWSKI J., POTEMKIN A., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., SCHOFIELD W. B., SÉRGIO C., SIM-SIM M., SJÖGREN S., SPITALE D., STEBEL A., ŠTEFĀNUŤ S., SUÁREZ G. M., FLORES J. R., THOUVENOT L., VAÑA J., YOON Y.-J., KIM J.H. & ZUBEL R. 2015a. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 45. *Journal of Bryology* 37 (4): 308-329. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282015Y.00000000035>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEFFI M., BAKALIN V. A., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., BERGAMINI A., BEVERIDGE P., CHOI S. S., FEDOSOV V. E., GABRIEL R., GALLEGO M. T., GRDOVIĆ S., GUPTA R., NATH V., ASTHANA A. K., JENNINGS L., KÜRSCHNER H., LÉBOUVIER M., NAIR M. C., MANJULA K. M., RAJESH K. P., NOBIS M., NOWAK A., PARK S. J., SUN B.-Y., PLÁŠEK V., ČIHAL L., POPONESSI S., MARIOTTI M. G., SABOVLJEVIĆ A., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., SAWICKI J., SCHNYDER N., SCHUMACKER R., SIM-SIM M., SINGH D. K., SINGH D., MAJUMDAR S., SINGH DEO S., ŠTEFĀNUŤ S., SULEIMAN M., SENG C. M., CHUA M.S., VAÑA J., VENANZONI R., BRICCHI E. & WIGGINTON M. J. 2015b. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 42. *Journal of Bryology* 37 (1): 68-79. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282014Y.00000000132>
- ELLIS L. T., ASTHANA A. K., SRIVASTAVA A., BAKALIN V. A., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., CANO M. J., JIMÉNEZ J. A., ALONSO M., DEME J., CSIKY J., DIA M. G., CAMPISI P., ERZBERGER P., GARILLETI R., GOROBETS K. V., GREMMEN N. J. M., JIMENEZ M. S., SUÁREZ G. M., JUKONIEŃE I., KIEBACHER T., KIRMACI M., KOCZUR A., KÜRSCHNER H., LARA F., MAZIMPAKA V., LARRAIN J., LÉBOUVIER M., MEDINA R., NATCHEVA R., NEWSHAM K. K., NOBIS M., NOWAK A., ÖREN M., ÖZÇELİK A.D., ORGAZ J. D., PERALTA D. F., PLÁŠEK V., ČIHAL L., RISTOW R., SAWICKI J., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., SMITH V. R., STEBEL A., ŠTEFĀNUŤ S., SUBKAITĚ M., SUN B.-Y., USELIENĚ A., UYAR G., VAÑA J., YOON Y.-J. & PARK S. J. 2015c. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 43. *Journal of Bryology* 37 (2): 128-147. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282015Y.00000000003>
- ELLIS L. T., AGCAGIL E., KIRMACI M., ALEFFI M., BAKALIN V. A., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., CYKOWSKA-MARZENCKA B., STRYJAK-BOGACKA M., BOJACA G. F. P., FANTACELLE L. B. ARAÚJO C. A. T., MACIEL-SILVA A. S., BRUNO SILVA J., CALLEJA J. A., CANO M. J., CASTILLO DIAZ J., GABRIEL R., DIAS DOS SANTOS N., ENROTH J., ERZBERGER P., GARILLETI R., HÁJEK M., HEDENÄ L., HERAS P., INFANTE M., KIEBACHER T., KOCZUR A., KRAWCZYK R., KUČERA J., LÉBOUVIER M., LÜTH M., MAZIMPAKA V., VIGALONDO B., LARA F., NAGY J., NÉMETH Cs., KOVACS A., NOBIS M., WĘGRZYN M., WIETRZYK P., NORHAZRINA N., VANDERPOORTEN A., NOWAK A., POPONESSI S., GIGANTE D., VENANZONI R., PLÁŠEK V., RANGEL GERMANO S., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., SÉRGIO C., CLARO D., GARCIA C. A., SHIRZADIAN S., AKHOONDI DARZIKOLAEI S., STEBEL A., SULEIMAN M., YONG K.-T., VIRCHENKO V.M., VONČINA G., YOON Y.-J., CHOI H.-G. & KIM J. H. 2016a. — New National and Regional Bryophyte Records, 49. *Journal of Bryology* 38 (4): 327-347. <https://doi.org/10.108>

- 0/03736687.2016.1225777
- ELLIS L. T., ALEFFI M., ALEGRO A., SEGOTA V., ASTHANA A. K., GUPTA R., SINGH V. J., BAKALIN V. A., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., CYKOWSKA-MARZENCKA B., BENITEZ A., BOROVICHEV E. A., VILNET A. A., KONSTANTINOVA N. A., BUCK W. R., CACCIATORI C., SÉRGIO C., CSIKY J., DEME J., KOVÁCS D., DAMSHOLT K., ENROTH J., ERZBERGER P., FEDOSOV V. E., FUERTES E., GRADSTEIN S. R., GREMMEN N. J. M., HALLINGBÄCK T., JUKONIENĖ I., KIEBACHER T., LARRAÍN J., LÉBOUVIER M., LÜTH M., MAMONTOV YU. S., POTEKIN A. D., NEMETH CS., NIEUWKOOP J. A. W., NOBIS M., WĘGRZYN M., WIETRZYK P., OSORIO F., PARNIKOZA I., VIRCHENKO V. M., PERALTA D. F., CARMO D. M., PLÁŠEK V., SKOUPÁ Z., POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R., PUCHE F., PURGER D., REEB C., RIOS R., RODRIGUEZ-QUIEL E., ARROCHA C., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., NIKOLIĆ N., SABOVLJEVIĆ A. D., DOS SANTOS E. L., SEGARRA-MORAGUES J. G., ŞTEFĂNUŢ S. & STONČIUS D. 2016b. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 48. *Journal of Bryology* 38 (3): 235-259. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2016.1206685>
- ELLIS L. T., ASTHANA A. K., SRIVASTAVA P., OMAR I., RAWAT K. K., SAHU V., CANO M. J., COSTA D. P., DIAS E. M., DIAS DOS SANTOS N., SILVA J. B., FEDOSOV V. E., KOZHIN M. N., IGNATOVA E. A., GERMANO S. R., GOLOVINA E. O., GREMMEN N. J. M., ION R., ŞTEFĂNUŢ S., VON KONRAT M., JIMENEZ M. S., SUÁREZ G. M., KIEBACHER T., LÉBOUVIER M., LONG D. G., MAITY D., OCHYRA R., PARNIKOZA I., PLÁŠEK V., FIALOVÁ L., SKOUPÁ Z., POPONESSI S., ALEFFI M., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., SABOVLJEVIĆ A. D., SAHA P., AZIZ M. N., SAWICKI J., SULEIMAN M., SUN B.-Y., VAŇA J., WÓJCIK T., YOON Y.-J., ŻARNOWIEC J. & LARRAÍN J. 2016c. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 46. *Journal of Bryology* 38 (1): 47-63. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2015.1123344>
- ELLIS L. T., AH-PENG C., ALEFFI M., BARÁTH K., BRUGUÉS M., RUIZ E., BUCK W. R., CZERNYADJEVA I. V., ERZBERGER P., FANTECELLE L. B., PEÑALOZA-BOJACÁ G. F., ARAÚJO C. A. T., OLIVEIRA B. A., MACIEL-SILVA A. S., GREMMEN N. J. M., GUO S.-L., HEDDERSON T. A., FEBRUARY E., WILDING N., HUGONNOT V., KIRMACI M., KÜRSCHNER H., LÉBOUVIER M., MESTERHÁZY A., OCHYRA R., PHILIPPE M., PLÁŠEK V., SKOUPÁ Z., POPONESSI S., GIGANTE D., VENANZONI R., RAWAT K. K., SAHU V., ASTHANA A. K., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., SABOVLJEVIĆ A. D., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A. & WIERZCHOLSKA S. 2017a. — New National and Regional Bryophyte Records, 50. *Journal of Bryology* 39 (1): 99-114. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2016.1259931>
- ELLIS L. T., ALATAŞ M., ALEFFI M., ALEGRO A., ŞEGOTA V., OZIMEC S., VUKOVIĆ N., KOLETIĆ N., PRLIĆ D., BONTEK M., ASTHANA A. K., GUPTA D., SAHU V., RAWAT K. K., BAKALIN V. A., KLIMOVA K. G., BARÁTH K., BELDIMAN L. N., CSIKY J., DEME J., KOVÁCS D., CANO M. J., GUERRA J., CZERNYADJEVA I. V., DULIN M. V., ERZBERGER P., EZER T., FEDOSOV V. E., FONTINHA S., SIM-SIM M., GARCIA C. A., MARTINS A., GRANZOW-DE LA CERDA I., SÁEZ L., HASSEL K., WEIBULL H., HODGETTS N. G., INFANTE M., HERAS P., KIEBACHER T., KUČERA J., LÉBOUVIER M., OCHYRA R., ÖREN M., PAPP B., PARK S. J., SUN B.-Y., PLÁŠEK V., POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R., PURGER D., REIS F., SINIGLA M., STEBEL A., ŞTEFĂNUŢ S., UYAR G., VONČINA G., WIGGINTON M. J., YONG K.-T., CHAN M. S. & YOON Y.-J. 2017b*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 52. *Journal of Bryology* 39 (3): 285-304. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2017.1341752>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEFFI M., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., BAKALIN V. A., BOIKO M., CALLEJA J. A., FEDOSOV V. E., IGNATOV M. S., IGNATOVA E. A., GARILLETI R., HALLINGBÄCK T., LÖNNELL N., HODGETTS N., KIEBACHER T., LARRAÍN J., LÉBOUVIER M., LÜTH M., MAZIMPAKA V., VIGALONDO B., LARA F., NATCHEVA R., NOBIS M., NOWAK A., ORGAZ J. D., GUERRA J., PANTOVIĆ J., NIKOLIĆ N., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., SABOVLJEVIĆ A. D., PISARENKO O. YU., PLÁŠEK V., SKOUPÁ Z., POPONESSI S., PRIVITERA M., PUGLISI M., SKUDNIK M. & WANG Q. H. 2017c. — New National and Regional Bryophyte Records, 51. *Journal of Bryology* 39 (2): 177-190. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2017.1298297>
- ELLIS L. T., AFONINA O. M., ALEFFI M., ANDRIAMIARISOA R. L., BAČKOR M., GOGA M., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., CALLAGHAN D. A., CAMPISI P., DIA M. G., MARINO M. L., ENROTH J., ERZBERGER P., HUGONNOT V., IGNATOVA E. A., KIEBACHER T., KUČERA J., LÉBOUVIER M., MARIA G. M., ŞTEFĂNUŢ S., NAGY J., PÓCS T., POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R., GIGANTE D., PROSSER F., REEB C., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., SHEVOCK J. R., SHIRZADIAN S., AKHOONDI DARZIKOLAEI S., SOUZA E. R. F., SILVA PINTO A., SILVA J. B., LOPES S. F., TORZEWSKI K. & KAZIENKO A. 2018a*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 55. *Journal of Bryology* 40 (2): 173-187. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2018.1454161>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEFFI M., ASTHANA G., BHAGAT C., BAKALIN V. A., BARÁTH K., BECKER R., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., BOIKO M., BRITO M. R., PIMENTEL C., BRUGUÉS M., SÁEZ L., DŘEVOJAN P., ENROTH J., ERZBERGER P., FEDOSOV V. E., FONTINHA S., FUERTES LASALA E., GABRIEL R., GALLEGO M., GRADSTEIN S. R., HOMM TH., HUGONNOT V., IVCHENKO T. G., KLIMOVA K. G., KUČERA J., LAMKOWSKI P., LAPSHINA E. D., LÉBOUVIER M., LÓPEZ GONZÁLEZ A. L., MA W.-Z., MANOLAKI P., MONTEIRO J., VIEIRA C., PORTELA A. P., SIM-SIM M., MAKSIMOV A. I., NORHAZRINA N., SYAZWANA N., ASYIFAA S., POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R., GIGANTE D., PROSSER F., POTEKIN A. D., KOTKOVA V. M., SABOVLJEVIĆ M. S., SABOVLJEVIĆ A. D., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., SÉRGIO C., GARCIA C., SHEVOCK J. R., STEBEL A., DROBNIK J., VONČINA G. & WEI Y.-M. 2018b*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 57. *Journal of Bryology* 40 (4): 399-419. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2018.1523601>
- ELLIS L. T., WILBRAHAM J., ALEFFI M., ASTHANA A. K., RAWAT K. K., GUPTA D., SAHU V., KATYAR P., ASTHANA G., SRIVASTAVA A., BARÁTH K., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., BRUNO SILVA J., EMANUELY DE ARAÚJO FARIAS C., RANGEL GERMANO S., CZERNYADJEVA I. V., DOROSHINA G. YA., DELGADILLO MOYA C., PEÑA RETES P., ERZBERGER P., FUERTES E., GARCIA-AVILA D., GARILLETI R., HEDDERSON T. A., WEST A., HUGONNOT V., KÜRSCHNER H., LAGRANDE J., LARA F., DRAPER I., LÉBOUVIER M., LÖNNELL N., HALLINGBÄCK T., MESTERHÁZY A., MUÑOZ J., NÉMETH C.S., PARK S. J., SUN B.-Y., PÉREZ G., PLÁŠEK V., POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R., GIGANTE D., PHILIPPE M., PORLEY R. D., SÉRGIO C., MINISTRO P., ŞTEFĂNUŢ S., SUÁREZ G. M., FLORES J. R., SULAYMAN M., WILDING N. & YOON Y.-J. 2018c. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 54. *Journal of Bryology* 40 (1): 74-97. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2018.1425573>
- ELLIS L. T., AFONINA O. M., CZERNYADJEVA I. V., IVCHENKO T. G., KHOLOD S. S., KOTKOVA V. M., KUZMINA E. YU., POTEKIN A. D., SERGEEVA YU. M., ASTHANA A. K., GUPTA D., SAHU V., SRIVASTAVA P., BAKALIN V. A., BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H., CAMPISI P., DIA M. G., CHOI S. S., DAGNINO D., MINUTO L., TURCATO C., DRAPELA P., DUGAROVA O. D., TUBANOVA D. YA., ENROTH J., KOPONEN T., KLAMA H., ERDAĞ A., KIRMACI M., FEDOSOV V. E., HODGETTS N. G., HOLYOAK D. T., JUKONIENĖ I., KONSTANTINOVA N. A., SAVCHENKO A. N., VILNET A. A., KRIVAL E. A., KÜRSCHNER H., LAPSHINA E. D., LARRAIN J., MA W. Z., MAKSIMOV A. I., MARINO M. L., MÜLLER F., PANDE N., PARK S. J., SUN B.-Y., PIVORAS A., PLÁŠEK V., PUGLISI M., SCIANDRELLO S., RAJIAN N. J., SULEIMAN M., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., SHEVOCK J. R., SPITALE D., STEBEL A., TAHA M. A. & PORLEY R. D. 2019a. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 61. *Journal of Bryology* 41 (4): 364-384. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2019.1673601>
- ELLIS L. T., ALEFFI M., BĄCZKIEWICZ A., BUCZKOWSKA K., BAMBE B., BOIKO M., ZAGORODNIUK N., BRUSA G., BURGHARDT M., CALLEJA J. A., MAZIMPAKA V., LARA F., FEDOSOV V. E., GREMMEN N. J. M., HOMM T., HUGONNOT V., IGNATOVA E. A., KLAMA H., KUČERA J., VICHEROVÁ E., LAMKOWSKI P., LAPSHINA

- E. D., MAKSIMOV A. I., MAKSIMOVA T. A., OCHYRA R., PLÁŠEK V., PLESKACH L. YA., POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R., POSPELOV I. N., POTEMKIN A. D., KHOLOD S. S., SÁEZ L., SKUCHAS YU. V., SPITALE D., SRIVASTAVA P., OMAR I., ASTHANA A. K., ŞTEFĂNUŢ S., TORZEWSKI K., VIRCHENKO V. M., WIERZGOŃ M. & WOLSKI G. J. 2019b*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 60. *Journal of Bryology* 41 (3): 285-299. <https://doi.org/10.1080/003736687.2019.1643117>
- ELLIS L. T., AFONINA O. M., CZERNYADJEVA I. V., KONOREVA L. A., POTEMKIN A. D., KOTKOVA V. M., ALATAŞ M., BLOM H. H., BOIKO M., CABRAL R. A., JIMENEZ S., DAGNINO D., TURCATO C., MINUTO L., ERZBERGER P., EZER T., GALANINA O. V., HODGETTS N., IGNATOV M. S., IGNATOVA A., KAZANOVSKY S. G., KIEBACHER T., KÖCKINGER H., KOROLKOVA E. O., LARRAIN J., MAKSIMOV A. I., MAITY D., MARTINS A., SIM-SIM M., MONTEIRO F., CATARINO L., MEDINA R., NOBIS M., NOWAK A., OCHYRA R., PARNIKOZA I., IVANETS V., PLÁŠEK V., PHILIPPE M., SAHA P., AZIZ MD. N., SHKURKO A. V., ŞTEFĂNUŢ S., SUÁREZ G. M., UYGUR A., ERKUL K., WIERZGOŃ M. & A. GRAULICH 2020*. — New national and regional bryophyte records, 63. *Journal of Bryology* 42 (3): 1-17.
- ERNANDES P., ALEFFI M. & ZUCCARELLO V. 2010. — Nuove segnalazioni per la flora briologica della Puglia. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 42 (1): 99-101.
- ESPOSITO A. & FILESI L. 2007. — Caratterizzazione di comunità a *Crucianella maritima* e relazioni con la componente briofitica. *Fitosociologia* 44 (2) suppl. 1: 255-261.
- FANELLI G. 2007. — Cryptogams-rich nanotherophytic vegetation on travertine outcrops near Tivoli. *Annali di Botanica* VII: 85-92.
- FARISELLI R. 2015. — Le briofite della Pineta di Milano Marittima. *Quaderni Studi Naturali Romagna* 41: 45-56.
- FARISELLI R., ALEFFI M. & SPERANZA M. 2018. — Check List delle Briofite dell'Emilia-Romagna. *Alma Mater Studiorum Acta, Università di Bologna Digital Library*: 1-168. <http://amsacta.unibo.it/id/eprint/6033>
- FARISELLI R., SPERANZA M. & ALEFFI M. 2017. — Bryological flora of the regional historic Park of Monte Sole (Emilia-Romagna, Italy). *Italian Botanist* 3: 99-108. <https://doi.org/10.3897/ib.3.12663>
- FARNETTI R. 1894*. — Muschi della Provincia di Pavia (Quarta Centuria). *Atti Istituto Botanico Università di Pavia* 3: 63-81.
- FERRANTI R. & ZAVAGNO F. 1999*. — La torbiera del Lago di Culino (Alpi Orobie, Italia settentrionale): aspetti ecologici e demografico-strutturali della vegetazione. *Il Naturalista Valtellinese - Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Morbegno* 10: 3-44.
- FERRARI C. 2002a. — Carta della vegetazione 1:25.000 con itinerari naturalistici. Alto Appennino Reggiano (Fogli Est e Ovest). *Servizio Cartografico e Geologico Regione Emilia-Romagna*.
- FERRARINI E. & MARCHETTI D. 1983*. — *Hymenophyllum tunbrigense* (L.) Sm. sulle Alpi Apuane. *Bollettino del Museo di Storia Naturale della Lunigiana* 3: 5-26.
- FERRARI C. 2002b. — Carta della vegetazione 1:25.000 con itinerari naturalistici. Alta Val Parma e Cedra. *Servizio Cartografico e Geologico Regione Emilia-Romagna*.
- FERRO G., PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2006. — La vegetazione dei praticelli dell'isola di Lipari (arcipelago delle Eolie). *Quaderni di Botanica Ambientale Applicata* 17 (2): 73-88.
- FILIPPELLO S. 1964*. — La flora muscinale del Monte Rocciacotello (Val Chisone). *Allionia* 10: 17-52.
- FILIPPINO G. 2018*. — Distribution, ecology and conservation of bryoflora in the Mediterranean temporary ponds. Tesi Dottorato di Ricerca in Scienze e Tecnologie della Terra e dell'Ambiente, XXX Ciclo, A.A. 2016-2017, *Università degli Studi di Cagliari*.
- FLATBERG K. I. 1992*. — The European taxa in the *Sphagnum recurvum* complex. 1. *Sphagnum isoviitae* sp. nov. *Journal of Bryology* 17: 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1179/jbr.1992.17.1.1>
- FRAHM J.-P. 1974. — Ein fund von *Hedwigidium integrifolium* (P. Beauv.) Dix. in den Südalpen. *Nova Hedwigia* 27 (3-4): 773-780.
- FRAHM J.-P. 2012. — A Guide to Bryological Hotspots in Europe. 4. The surroundings of Meran (Prov. Bozen, Italy). *Archive for Bryology* 151: 1-10.
- FRAHM J.-P. 2013. — A Guide to Bryological Hotspots of the World. 5. The Apuanian Alps (Tuscany, Italy). *Archive for Bryology* 188: 1-7.
- FRAHM J.-P. 2014. — Tropische Moosarten in Europa. *Archive for Bryology* 197: 1-8.
- FRAHM J.-P., BUZAS G. & OBERKOFER D. 2007*. — *Atractylocarpus alpinus* (Milde) Lindb. (Bryopsida, Dicranaceae) neu für Italien. *Gredleriana* 7: 63-68.
- FRAHM J.-P., LÜTH M. & VAN MELICK H. 2008*. — Kommentierte Artenliste der Moose von Sardinien. *Archive for Bryology* 31: 1-13.
- GAGLIARDI G. 1884*. — Epatiche raccolte nei dintorni del Calvario di Domodossola durante l'inverno 1875-76. *Atti della Accademia Pontificia di Scienze Nuovi Lincei* 36: 1-4.
- GALLEGO M. T., CANO M. J. & GUERRA J. 2004. — A taxonomic study of *Syntrichia laevipila* (Pottiaceae, Musci) complex. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 145: 219-230. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8339.2003.00271.x>
- GALLINI B., POLIDORI J.-L. & GAUTHIER R. 1998 [1997]. — Une véritable tourbière a sphaignes dans les Alpes maritimes et ligures. *Biocosme Mésogéen* 14 (4): 135-147.
- GALLO C. 1892*. — In *Valsesia*. *Note di taccuino*. Torino, 371 p.
- GARDINER A., IGNATOV M. S., HUTTUNEN S. & TROITSKY A. 2005. — On resurrection of the families *Pseudoleskeaceae* Schimp. and *Pylaisiaceae* Schimp. (Musci, Hypnales). *Taxon* 54: 651-663. <https://doi.org/10.2307/25065422>
- GAROVAGLIO S. 1844*. — Saggio d'un prospetto delle piante crittogame della Lombardia, in CATTANEO C. (ed), *Notizie naturali e civili su la Lombardia*. 1. Milano.
- GAUTHIER R. & POLIDORI J.-L. 2014a. — Les sphaignes (*Sphagnum* L., Bryophyta) du versant italien du massif de l'Argentera-Mercantour et des régions limitrophes, du Colle della Maddalena au bassin du Pesio (Alpes maritimes et ligures). (Première partie). *Biocosme Mésogéen* 31 (2): 35-75.
- GAUTHIER R. & POLIDORI J.-L. 2014b. — Les sphaignes (*Sphagnum* L., Bryophyta) du versant italien du massif de l'Argentera-Mercantour et des régions limitrophes, du Colle della Maddalena au bassin du Pesio (Alpes maritimes et ligures). (Deuxième partie). *Biocosme Mésogéen* 31 (3): 77-131.
- GEHEEB A. 1886*. — Bryologische Fragmente III. *Flora* 69: 339-353.
- GÉHU J. M., SCOPPOLA A., CANIGLIA G., MARCHIORI S. & GÉHU-FRANCK J. 1984. — Les systèmes végétaux de la côte Nord-Adriatique italienne. Leur originalité à l'échelle européenne. *Documents phytosociologiques* 8: 485-558.
- GEISSLER P. 1987*. — Notulae bryofloristicae Helveticae III. *Candollea* 42: 159-165.
- GERDOL R. 1996. — The seasonal growth pattern of *Sphagnum magellanicum* Brid. in different microhabitats on a mire in the southern Alps (Italy). *Oecologia Montana* 5: 13-20.
- GEROLA F. M. 1938*. — La *Radula visianica* Mass. nelle Alpi Tridentine. *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano* 45: 602.
- GIACOMINI V. 1938*. — Eine heterotropische, postglaziale Bryophyten-kolonie aus der Adamellogruppe (Italienische Zentralalpen). *Annales Bryologici* 11: 68-75.
- GIACOMINI V. 1939*. — Studi briogeografici. Associazioni di briofite in Alta Valcamonica in Valfurva (Alpi Retiche di Lombardia). *Atti Istituto Botanico "Giovanni Briosi"* 12: 1-139.
- GIGANTE D., ALLEGREZZA M., ANGIOLINI C., BAGELLA S., CARIA M. C., FERRETTI G., FOGGI B., GENNAI M., LASTRUCCI L., MANELI F., SELVAGGI A., TESEI G., VICIANI D. & ZANATTA K. 2019. — New national and regional Annex I Habitat records: #1-#8. *Plant Sociology* 56 (1): 31-40.
- GLOWACKI J. 1915*. — Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bryophyten-Flora von Tirol. *Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg* 59: 215-238.
- GOFFINET B., SHAW A. J., COX C. J., WICKETT N. J. & BOLES S. 2004*. — Phylogenetic inferences in the Orthotrichoideae

- (Orthotrichaceae: Bryophyta) based on variation in four loci from all genomes. *Monographs in systematic botany from the Missouri botanical garden* 98: 270-289.
- GORTANI M. 1955*. — Appunti sulle epatiche del Friuli: 259-272, in Atti del 1° Convegno Friulano di Scienze Naturali (Udine, 4-5 settembre 1955). Udine.
- GOS L. & OCHYRA R. 1994*. — New or otherwise interesting distributional data for species of *Seligeria* (Musci, Seligeraceae) for Eurasia. *Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica* 39 (2): 383-389.
- GROLLE R. & SCHUMACKER R. 1982*. — Zur Synonymik und Verbreitung von *Plagiochila spinulosa* (Dicks.) Dum. und *P. killarniensis* Pears. *Journal of Bryology* 12: 215-225.
- GREVEN H. C. 2009. — *Grimmia austrofulalis* Müll. Hal. in Britain and Ireland? *Field Bryology* 97: 19-23.
- GRUNDMANN M., SCHNEIDER H., RUSSEL S. J. & VOGEL J. C. 2006. — Phylogenetic relationships of the moss genus *Pleurochaete* Lindb. (Bryales: Pottiaceae) based on chloroplast and nuclear genomic markers. *Organisms diversity and evolution* 6: 33-45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ode.2005.04.005>
- GUÉLI L. & LO GIUDICE R. 2007. — La vegetazione briofitica e vascolare dell'area urbana e territorio extraurbano di Militello in Val di Catania (Sicilia orientale). *Quaderni di Botanica Ambientale Applicata* 18: 259-302.
- GUERRA J., JIMÉNEZ, MARTÍNEZ J. F., CANO M. J. & BRUGUÉS M. 2008. — Molecular and morphological evidence on the status of *Bryum mildeanum* Jur. and records revision in the Iberian Peninsula. *Journal of Bryology* 30: 297-302. <https://doi.org/10.1179/174328208X300732>
- HASSEL K., KYRKJEEIDE M. O., YOUSEFI N., PRESTØ T., STENØIEN H. K., SHAW J. A. & FLATBERG K. I. 2018*. — *Sphagnum divinum* (sp. nov.) and *S. medium* Limpr. and their relationship to *S. magellanicum* Brid. *Journal of Bryology* 40: 197-222. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2018.1474424>
- HATTORI S. 1972*. — *Frullania tamarisci*-complex and the species concept. *Journal Hattori Botanical Laboratory* 35: 202-251.
- HÉBRARD J. P. & LO GIUDICE R. 1996*. — *Physcomitrium maroccanum* Meylan in Sicily, new to the European bryoflora. *Journal of Bryology* 19: 325-332. <https://doi.org/10.1179/jbr.1996.19.2.325>
- HEDDERSON T. A., MURRAY D. J., COX C. J. & NOWELL T. L. 2004. — Phylogenetic Relationships of Haplolepidous Mosses (Dicranidae) Inferred from rps4 Gene Sequences. *Systematic Botany* 29: 29-41. <https://doi.org/10.1600/036364404772973960>
- HEDENÄS L. 2006. — Additional insights into the phylogeny of *Calliergon*, *Loeskygnum*, *Straminergon*, and *Warnstorfia* (Bryophyta: Calliergonaceae). *Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory* 100: 125-134.
- HEDENÄS L., DRAPER I., MILYTINA I. & IGNATOV M. S. 2012. — ITS and morphology tell different histories about the species of the *Sciuro-hypnum reflexum* complex (Brachytheciaceae, Bryophyta). *The Bryologist* 115: 153-172. <https://doi.org/10.1639/0007-2745-115.1.153>
- HEDENÄS L., OLIVÁN G. & ELDENÄS P. 2005. — Phylogeny of the Calliergonaceae (Bryophyta) based on molecular and morphological data. *Plant systematics and evolution* 252: 49-61. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00606-004-0281-5>
- HEDENÄS L. & ROSBORG C. 2008. — *Pseudocalliergon* is nested within *Drepanocladus* (Bryophyta: Amblystegiaceae). *Lindbergia* 33: 67-74.
- HEINRICH S., GROLLE R. & DREHWALD U. 1998*. — The conspecificity of *Plagiochila killarniensis* Pearson and *P. bifaria* (Sw.) Lindenb. (Hepaticae). *Journal of Bryology* 20: 495-497. <https://doi.org/10.1179/jbr.1998.20.2.495>
- HEINRICH S., HENTSCHEL J., BOMBOSCH A., FIEBIG A., REISE J., EDELMANN M., KREIER H. P., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., CASPARI S., SCHMIDT A. R., ZHU R.-L., VON KONRAT M., SHAW B. & SHAW A. J. 2010. — One species or at least eight? Delimitation and distribution of *Frullania tamarisci* (L.) Dumort. s. l. (Jungermanniopsida, Porellales) inferred from nuclear and chloroplast DNA markers. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 56:1105-1114. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2010.05.004>
- HERZOG TH. 1905*. — Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Laub- und Lebermoosflora von Sardinien. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 15: 41-66.
- HERZOG TH. 1926*. — Die alpine Bryoflora des Monte Gennargentu auf Sardinien. *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik* 60: 570-579.
- HILL M. O., BELL N., BRUGGEMAN-NANNENGA M. A., BRUGUÉS M., CANO M. J., ENROTH J., FLATBERG K. I., FRAHM J.-P., GALLEGRO M. T., GARILLETI R., GUERRA J., HEDENÄS L., HOLYOAK D. T., HYVÖNEN J., IGNATOV M. S., LARA F., MAZIMPAKA V., MUÑOZ J. & SÖDERSTRÖM L. 2006*. — An annotated checklist of the mosses of Europe and Macaronesia. *Journal of Bryology* 28: 198-267. <https://doi.org/10.1179/174328206X119998>
- HODGETTS N., CÁLIX M., ENGLEFIELD E., FETTES N., GARCIA CRIADO M., PATIN L., NIETO A., BERGAMINI A., BISANG I., BAIŠEVA E., CAMPISI P., COGONI A., HALLINGBÄCK T., KONSTANTINOVA N., LOCKHART N., SABOVLEVIC M., SCHNYDER N., SCHRÖCK C., SÉRGIO C., SIM SIM M., VRBA J., FERREIRA C. C., AFONINA O., BLOCKEEL T., BLOM H., CASPARI S., GABRIEL R., GARCIA C., GARILLETI R., GONZALEZ MANCEBO J., GOLDBERG I., HEDENÄS L., HOLYOAK D., HUGONNOT V., HUTTUNEN S., IGNATOV M., IGNATOVA E., INFANTE M., JUUTINEN R., KIEBACHER T., KÖCKINGER H., KUČERA J., LÖNNELL N., LÜTH M., MARTINS A., MASLOVSKY O., PAPP B., PORLEY R., ROTHERO G., SÖDERSTRÖM L., ŠTEFĀNŪT S., SYRJÄNEN K., UNTEREINER A., VÁÑA J., VANDERPOORTEN A., VELLAK K., ALEFFI M., BATES J., BELL N., BRUGUÉS M., CRONBERG N., DENYER J., DUCKETT J., DURING H. J., ENROTH J., FEDOSOV V., FLATBERG K.-I., GANEVA A., GORSKI P., GUNNARSSON U., HASSEL K., HESPAHOL H., HILL M., HODD R., HYLANDER K., INGERPUU N., LAAKA-LINDBERG S., LARA F., MAZIMPAKA V., MEŽAKA A., MÜLLER F., ORGAZ J. D., PATIÑO J., PILKINGTON S., PUCHE F., ROS R. M., RUMSEY F., SEGARRA-MORAGUES J. G., SENECA A., STEBEL A., VIRTANEN R., WEIBULL H., WILBRAHAM J. & ŻARNOWIEC J. 2019. — *A Miniature World in Decline: European Red List of Mosses, Liverworts and Hornworts*. Brussels, Belgium: IUCN.
- HODGETTS N. G., SÖDERSTRÖM L., BLOCKEEL T. L., CASPARI S., IGNATOV M. S., KONSTANTINOVA N. A., LOCKHART N., PAPP B., SCHRÖCK C., SIM-SIM M., BELL D., BELL N. E., BLOM H. H., BRUGGEMAN-NANNENGA M. A., BRUGUÉS M., ENROTH J., FLATBERG K. I., GARILLETI R., HEDENÄS L., HOLYOAK D. T., HUGONNOT V., KARIYAWASAM I., KÖCKINGER H., KUČERA J., LARA F. & PORLEY R. D. 2020*. — An annotated checklist of bryophytes of Europe, Macaronesia and Cyprus. *Journal of Bryology* 42 (1): 1-116. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2019.1694329>
- HOLYOAK D. T. & HEDENÄS L. 2006. — Morphological, ecological and molecular studies of the intergrading taxa *Bryum neodamense* and *B. pseudotriquetrum* (Bryopsida: Bryaceae). *Journal of Bryology* 28: 299-311. <https://doi.org/10.1179/174328206X136304>
- HOLYOAK D. T. & KÖCKINGER H. 2010*. — A taxonomic revision of some European and Asian bulbiferous species of *Anomobryum* (Bryophyta: Bryaceae). *Journal of Bryology* 32 (3): 153-169. <https://doi.org/10.1179/037366810X12735734836214>
- HOLYOAK D. T. & PEDERSEN N. 2007. — Conflicting molecular and morphological evidence of evolution within the Bryaceae (Bryopsida) and its implications for generic taxonomy. *Journal of Bryology* 29: 111-124. <https://doi.org/10.1179/174328207X189198>
- HORTON D. G. 1983. — A revision of the *Encalyptaceae* (Musci), with particular reference to the North American taxa. *Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory* 54 (2): 353-532.
- HUTTUNEN S. & IGNATOV M. S. 2010. — Evolution and taxonomy of aquatic species in the genus *Rhynchostegium* (Brachytheciaceae, Bryophyta). *Taxon* 59: 791-808. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.593010>
- IGNATOV M. S., GARDINER A. A., BOBROVA V. K., MILYUTINA I. A., HUTTUNEN S. & TROITSKY A. V. 2007. — On the relation-

- ships of mosses of the order *Hypnales*, with special reference to taxa traditionally classified in Leskeaceae, in NEWTON A.E. & TANGNEY R. (eds), *Pleurocarpus mosses: systematics and evolution*. Boca Raton, CRC Press 177-213.
- IGNATOV M. S. & MILYUTINA I. A. 2007. — On *Sciuro-hypnum oedipodium* and *S. curtum* (Brachytheciaceae, Bryophyta). *Arctoa* 16: 47-61. <https://doi.org/10.15298/arctoa.16.06>
- JACK J. B. 1898*. — Lebermoose Tirols. *Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 48: 173-191.
- JIMENÉZ J. A. 2006. — Taxonomic revision of the genus *Didymodon* Hedw. (Pottiaceae, Bryophyta), in Europe, North Africa, and Southwest and Central Asia. *Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory* 100: 211-292.
- JIMENEZ J. A., ROS R. M., CANO M. J. & GUERRA J. 2003*. — *Didymodon nicholsonii* Culm. (Pottiaceae, Musci): new taxonomical, chorological and ecological data. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 24 (3): 277-281.
- JONES E. W. 1969*. — *Lophozia perssonii* Buch and S. Arnell in Northern Italy. *Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique* 36 (3-4): 754.
- KERN F. 1913*. — Die Moosflora des Brenta- und Adamellogebietes in Südtirol. *Jahresbericht der Schlesische Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur* 2: 88-98.
- KIEBACHER T. 2014. — Anmerkungen zum Vorkommen einiger *Orthotrichum*-Arten (Musci) in Südtirol: Neu- und Wiederfunde. *Gredleriana* 14: 127-136.
- KIEBACHER T. 2020*. — *Schistidium succulentum* Ignatova & H.H.Blom (Grimmiaceae) new to Europe. *Journal of Bryology* 42 (3): 277-280..
- KIEBACHER T. & LÜTH M. 2017*. — *Orthotrichum dentatum* T. Kiebacher & Lüth sp. nov. (Orthotrichaceae). *Journal of Bryology* 39 (1): 46-56. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2016.1186858>
- KIEBACHER T. & MAIR P. 2015a. — Nachtrag zum Tag der Artenvielfalt 2011 im Münstertal. Liste der in der Gemeinde Taufers i. M. (Südtirol, Italien) nachgewiesenen Moosarten (Bryophyta). *Gredleriana* 15: 113-115.
- KIEBACHER T. & MAIR P. 2015b. — Nachtrag zum Tag der Artenvielfalt 2012 in Ridnaun (Gemeinde Ratschings, Südtirol, Italien): Liste der nachgewiesenen Moosarten (Bryophyta). *Gredleriana* 15: 117-120.
- KIEM J. 2002. — Zur Verbreitung von Feucht- und Nassmoosen in Südtirol (Bryophyta: Sphagnidae et Bryidae). *Gredleriana* 2: 233-252.
- KÖCKINGER H. 2016*. — Rediscovery and redescription of the enigmatic *Radula visianica* (Porellales, Marchantiophyta). *Herzogia* 29 (2): 625-634. <https://doi.org/10.13158/heia.29.2.2016.625>
- KÖCKINGER H. & HEDENÄS L. 2017. — A farewell to *Tortella bambergeri* (Pottiaceae) as understood over the last decades. *Journal of Bryology* 39: 213-225. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2017.1307313>
- KÖCKINGER H., KUČERA J., HOFMAN H., MÜLLER N. & AMANN G. 2012. — *Barbula consanguinea* (Thwaites & Mitt.) A. Jaeger, discovered in Switzerland and Austria, with a revision of former European records of *B. indica* (Hook.) Spreng. *Herzogia* 25: 61-70. <https://doi.org/10.13158/heia.25.1.2010.61>
- KONSTANTINOVA N. A., BAKALIN V. A., ANDREEVA E. N., BEZGODOV A. G., BOROVICHEV E. A., DULIN M. A., MAMONTOV Y. S. 2009*. — Checklist of liverworts (Marchantiophyta) of Russia. *Arctoa* 18: 1-64. <https://doi.org/10.15298/arctoa.18.01>
- KUČERA J. 2000. — Illustrierter Bestimmungsschlüssel zu den mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Didymodon*. *Meylania* 19: 2-19.
- KUČERA J., KOŠNAR J. & WERNER O. 2013*. — Partial generic revision of *Barbula* (Musci: Pottiaceae): re-establishment of *Hydrogonium* and *Streblotrichum*, and the new genus *Gymnobarbula*. *Taxon* 62: 21-39. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.621004>
- LANDI M., FRIGNANI F., BONINI I., CASINI F., SAVERI C., DE DOMINICIS V. & ANGIOLINI C. 2009. — Flora and vegetation in the catchment area of the stream “La Bolza” in the Merse valley (Siena, southern Tuscany). *Webbia* 64 (2): 187-212. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00837792.2009.10670859>
- LARA F., GARILLETI R., MAZIMPAKA V. & LO GIUDICE R. 2004a*. — Some new and interesting *Orthotrichum* from Italy. *Braun-Blanquetia* 34: 11-13.
- LARA F., PUNTILLO D., GARILLETI R. & MAZIMPAKA V. 2004b*. — *Orthotrichum gymnostomum* Brid. and other interesting Orthotrichaceae from Calabria (Italy). *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 25 (4): 349-356.
- LARA F., GARILLETI R., MEDINA R. & MAZIMPAKA V. 2009. — A new key to the genus *Orthotrichum* in Europe and the Mediterranean Region. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 30 (1): 129-142.
- LARA F., GARILLETI R., GOFFINET B., DRAPER I., MEDINA R., VIGALONDO B. & MAZIMPAKA V. 2016. — *Lewinskya*, a new genus to accommodate the phaneroporoid and monoicoid taxa of *Orthotrichum* (Bryophyta, Orthotrichaceae). *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 37 (4): 361-382. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb/v37.iss4.2016.361>
- LAZZARI G., MERLONI N. & SAIANI D. 2007. — Flora di Punte Alberete-Valle Mandriole. Parco Delta del Po. *Quaderni dell'IBIS n. 1. Tipografia Moderna, Ravenna* 31 p.
- LAZZARI G., MERLONI N. & SAIANI D. 2008. — Flora della Bassa del Bardello e delle dune litoranee di Ravenna. Parco Delta del Po. *Quaderni dell'IBIS n. 2. Tipografia Moderna, Ravenna* 40 p.
- LAZZARI G., MERLONI N. & SAIANI D. 2009. — Flora delle Riserve Naturali dello Stato nell'area costiera di Ravenna. *Quaderni dell'IBIS n. 3. Tipografia Moderna, Ravenna* 47 p.
- LEVIER E. 1905*. — Appunti di briologia italiana. Primo elenco (Musci frondosi). *Bollettino della Società Botanica Italiana* 3-4: 115-125.
- LIGRONE R. & DUCKETT J. G. 2005* — *Cyathodium* Kunze (Cyathodiaceae, Marchantiophyta), genere e famiglia nuovi per l'Europa, nella Valle delle Ferriere (Amalfi, Salerno). *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 37 (1A): 84-85.
- LIMPRICHT G. 1895*. — Drei neue Laubmoose. *Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur* 74: 1-5.
- LINDBERG S. O. 1881*. — De Cryphaeis europaeis. *Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 6: 71-75.
- LO GIUDICE R. 1996*. — On the *Bryum bicolor complex* in Italy including *Bryum gemmilucens* Wilcz. et Dem., new species to the Italian bryological flora. *Flora Mediterranea* 6: 61-67.
- LO GIUDICE R. & BONANNO G. 2010*. — Bryophyte and Bryo-Tracheophyte diversity, life forms and life strategies in urban areas of Sicily. *Nova Hedwigia* 90 (1-2): 161-194.
- LO GIUDICE R. & CRISTAUDO A. 2004*. — Chorological and ecological survey on the vascular and bryophytic flora in Enna territory (Erei Mountains, centre Sicily). *Flora Mediterranea* 14: 347-417.
- MAGILL R. E. 2007. — Encalyptaceae Schimper. in: Flora of North America Editorial Committee (ed.), *Flora of North America North of Mexico. Bryophytes: Mosses, Part 1. Volume 27. New York, Oxford University Press*: 170-179.
- MAIER E. 2010. — The genus *Grimmia* Hedw. (Grimmiaceae, Bryophyta). A morphological anatomical study. *Boissiera* 63: 5-377.
- MAIR P., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., KIEBACHER TH., STIX S. & VERWIMP I. 2017. — Mooserhebungen (Bryophyta) in den LTSER-Untersuchungsflächen in Matsch (Südtirol, Italien) im Rahmen der Forschungswoche 2016. *Gredleriana* 17: 115-127.
- MAMONTOV Y. S., POTEKIN A. D., TUBANOVA D. Y., SOFRONOVA E. V. 2018*. — Liverworts of the Dzherginsky Reserve (Republic of Buryatia). *Novosti sistematiki nizshikh rastenii* 52: 483-504. <https://doi.org/10.31111/nsnr/2018.52.2.483>
- MASSALONGO C. 1902*. — Due specie di *Scapania* nuove per la flora italiana. *Bollettino della Società Botanica Italiana* 7-8: 138-140.
- MASSALONGO C. 1904*. — Intorno alla «*Radula Visianica*» sp. nov. *Annali di Botanica (Roma)* 1: 297-300.
- MASSALONGO C. 1923*. — Prospetto analitico della Epaticologia italiana. *Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze Lettere e Arti* 83: 135-170.
- MASSALONGO C. & CARESTIA A. 1882*. — Epatiche delle Alpi

- Pennine. Ulteriori osservazioni ed aggiunte. *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano* 14: 212-258.
- MASTRACCI M. 2003*. — *Thamnobryum neckeroides* (Bryopsida: Neckeraceae): lectotypification, synonymies, diagnostic characters, habitat and distribution. *Journal of Bryology* 25: 115-120. <https://doi.org/10.1179/037366803235001788>
- MASTRACCI M. & DÜLL R. 1991*. — Le raccolte delle escursioni del Congresso Internazionale di Briologia, in MASTRACCI M. (ed.), Atti del Congresso Internazionale di Briologia. L'Aquila: 93-124.
- MAZIMPAKA V. & LARA F. 2014. — *Codonoblepharon* Goffinet, in GUERRA J., CANO M. J. & BRUGUÉS M. (eds), *Flora Briofítica Ibérica, Volumen V*. Murcia, Universidad de Murcia, Sociedad Española de Briologia: 27-30.
- MAZZOLENI S., ESPOSITO A., CASTALDO-COBIANCHI R. & BLASI C. 1993*. — Bryophyte populations in Mediterranean environments. Relationships to vascular vegetation and disturbance patterns. *Phytocoenologia* 21 (4): 369-385.
- MCQUEEN C. B. & ANDRUS R. E. 2006*. — Bryophyte flora of North America, Provisional Publication (pdf format downloaded on December 3rd, 2008 from BFNA Web site: <http://www.mobot.org/plantscience/BFNA/bfnamenu.htm>).
- MEDINA R., JOHNSON M. G., LIU Y., WICKETT N. J., SHAW A. J., GOFFINET B. 2019. — Phylogenetic delineation of *Physcomitrium* (Bryophyta: Funariaceae) based on targeted sequencing of nuclear exons and their flanking regions rejects the retention of *Physcomitrella*, *Physcomitridium* and *Aphanorrhagma*. *Journal of Systematics and Evolution* 57: 404-417. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jse.12516>
- MERLONI N. & PICCOLI F. 2001. — La vegetazione del complesso Punte Alberete e Valle Mandriole (Parco Regionale del Delta del Po). *Braun-Blanquetia* 29: 1-17.
- MISERERE L. & BRUSA G. 2003*. — *Rhabdoweisia crenulata* (Mitt.) H. Jamenson new to Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 24 (1): 53-57.
- MISERERE L. 2009. — La vegetazione della Valle Oropa, in BOTTELLI F. & GIACHINO P. M. (eds), Contributo alle conoscenze naturalistiche della Valle Oropa (Biella, Italia). *Memorie Associazione Naturalistica Piemontese* XI: 19-22.
- MISERERE L. 2011a. — *Riccia breidleri* Jur. Ex Steph, in ROSSI G., ABELI T., FOGGI B., ORSENIGO S., TAZZARI E. R., BLASI C., RAIMONDO F. M. (eds), Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora vascolare e crittogamica Italiana. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (2): 447-448.
- MISERERE L. 2011b. — *Zygodon gracilis* Wilson, in ROSSI G., ABELI T., FOGGI B., ORSENIGO S., TAZZARI E. R., BLASI C. & RAIMONDO F. M. (eds), Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora vascolare e crittogamica Italiana. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (2): 449-450.
- MISERERE L., CHRISTILLE C. & VANACORE FALCO I. 2015. — Contributo alla conoscenza briologica della Valle d'Aosta. *Revue Valdôtaine d'Histoire Naturelle* 69: 41-59.
- MISERERE L., MONTACCHINI F. & BUFFA G. 2003. — Ecology of some mire and bog plant communities in the Western Italian Alps. *Journal of Limnology* 62 (1): 88-96. <https://doi.org/10.4081/jlimnol.2003.88>
- MOLENDO L. 1865*. — Moosstudien aus den Allgäuer Alpen. Beiträge zur Phytogeographie. *Bericht des Naturhistorischen Vereins in Augsburg* 18: 77-240.
- MONTANARI C. & GUIDO M. A. 1980. — La vegetazione idroigrofila di alcune conche lacustri del versante nord di Monte Regola (Alta Val Nure – Appennino Ligure-Piacentino). *Archivio Botanico e Biogeografico Italiano* 56: 13-42.
- MORIS G. G. 1829*. — *Stirpium sardoarum* elenchus. Cagliari.
- MÜLLER F. 2009. — *Orthotrichum acuminatum* H. Philib in BLOCKEEL *et al.*, New national and regional bryophyte records, 22. *Journal of Bryology* 31 (3): 204.
- MÜLLER F. 2010*. — Additions to the moss flora of Sicily. *Herzogia* 23 (1): 171-172. <https://doi.org/10.13158/hea.23.1.2010.171>
- MÜLLER F. 2014*. — *Bartramia aprica* the correct name for the Mediterranean and western North American species historically recognized as “*Bartramia stricta*”. *Herzogia* 27 (1): 211-214. <https://doi.org/10.13158/hea.27.1.2014.211>
- MÜLLER K. 1901*. — Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der gattung *Scapania* Dum. *Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier* 1: 593-614.
- MÜLLER K. 1906-16*. — Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, Oesterreichs u. d. Schweiz mit Berücksichtigung der übrigen Länder Europas, in RABENHORST L. (ed.), Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz. 2 Aufl., VI, I-II Abtlg. Leipzig.
- MÜLLER K. 1951-1958*. — Die Lebermoose Europas. Eine Gesamtdarstellung der europäischen Arten, in RABENHORST L. (ed.), Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz, 3 Aufl., VI, 1-2 Abtlg. New York-London.
- MUÑOZ J. 1999. — A revision of *Grimmia* (Musci, Grimmiaceae) in the Americas. 1. Latin America. *Annals of the Missouri botanical garden* 86: 118-191. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2666219>
- MUÑOZ J. & PANDO F. 2000. — A world synopsis of the genus *Grimmia*. *Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden* 83: 1-133.
- MURGIA M. & SASSI N. 1982*. — Flora briofitica di un castagneto di Montieri (GR), nelle colline metallifere. *Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali di Pisa, Memorie* 89: 67-74.
- MURRU V., MARIGNANI M., ACOSTA A. T. R. & COGONI A. 2018. — Bryophytes in Mediterranean coastal dunes: ecological strategies and distribution along the vegetation zonation. *Plant Biosystems* 152 (5): 1141-1148. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2017.1418452>
- NICHOLSON W. E. 1909*. — Notes on Mosses from South-Tirol and Carinthia. *Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique* 36: 1-8.
- NIEUWKOOP J. 2011. — *Seligeria irrigata* (H.K.G. Paul) Ochyra & Gos, in ELLIS *et al.*, New national and regional bryophyte records, 29. *Journal of Bryology* 33 (4): 320.
- O'SHEA B. J. 2004*. — *Hygrohypnum polare* (Lindb.) Loeske. *Journal of Bryology* 26: 63.
- OCHYRA R. & BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H. 2011. — Lectotypification of *Hypnum boreale* (Bryopsida), an early name for a bryalean species and its taxonomic status. *Nova Hedwigia* 93 (3-4): 525-536.
- OCHYRA R. & GOS L. 1992. — A new species of *Seligeria* (Musci, Seligeriaceae) from Central Europe. *Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica* 37 (2): 371-378.
- OCHYRA R., ŻARNOWIEC J. & BEDNAREK-OCHYRA H. 2003. — Census Catalogue of Polish Mosses. *Kraków, Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Botany*.
- OLSSON S., ENROTH J., BUCHBENDER V., HEDENÄS L., HUTTUNEN S. & QUANDT D. 2011. — *Neckera* and *Thamnobryum* (Neckeraceae, Bryopsida) – paraphyletic assemblages. *Taxon* 60: 36-50. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.601005>
- ORGAZ ÁLVAREZ J. D. & BLOCKEEL T. L. 2010. — A note on some new and interesting records of *Brachythecium* Schimp. *sensu lato* from Greece. *Journal of Bryology* 32: 298-300. <https://doi.org/10.1179/jbr.2010.32.4.298>
- ORGAZ J. D., CANO M. J. & GUERRA J. 2011. — *Sciuro-hypnum* (Brachytheciaceae) in the Mediterranean region. *The Bryologist* 114 (3): 595-610. <https://doi.org/10.1639/0007-2745-114.3.595>
- ORGAZ J. D., CANO M. J. & GUERRA J. 2012. — A taxonomic study of genus *Brachythecium* Schimp. (Brachytheciaceae, Bryophyta) in the Mediterranean region. *Nova Hedwigia* 95 (3-4): 295-318.
- PALAZZO D. 2011. — La congruenza tra piante vascolari e briofite negli oliveti del Parco Regionale della Maremma. Tesi di Laurea Magistrale in Gestione dell'Ambiente Naturale e delle Aree Protette, A.A. 2010-2011, Università degli Studi di Camerino.
- PEDROTTI F. 2010. — Associazioni della Classe *Lemnetea* della Selva di San Rossore (Toscana). *Braun-Blanquetia* 46: 343-344.
- PELLIS G., PEZZI G., VELLI A. & ALEFFI M. 2014. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 8: 59 *Tortula cuneifolia* (Dicks.) Turner. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 46 (1): 91.
- PEREGO S. & SGUAZZIN F. 2005. — Contributo alla conoscenza della flora briologica della valle d'Aosta. Briofite raccolte in Val d'Ayas. *Pagine Botaniche* 30: 3-22.

- PETRAGLIA A. & TOMASELLI M. 2007. — Phytosociological study of the snowbed vegetation in the Northern Apennines (Northern Italy). *Phytocoenologia* 37 (1): 67-98. <https://doi.org/10.1127/0340-269X/2007/0037-0067>
- PIIPPO S. 1983. — On the taxonomy, nomenclature and distribution of *Brachythecium starkei* and related taxa. *Annales Botanici Fennici* 20: 339-49.
- PISTARINO A., MISERERE L., SCHUMACKER R., D'ANDREA S. & SOLDÁN Z. 2005*. — Briofite del Piemonte: la collezione della Val Sangone (Alpi occidentali, Torino). *Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Torino, Cataloghi XV*: 1-458.
- PLÁŠEK V., SAWICKI J., OCHYRA R., SZCZECIŃSKA M. & KULIK T. 2015. — New taxonomical arrangement of the traditionally conceived genera *Orthotrichum* and *Ulotia*. *Acta Musei Silesiae Scientiae Naturales* 64:169-174.
- PODPERA J. 1942-1973*. — *Bryum* generis monographiae prodromus. *Práce Moravské Přírodovědecké Společnosti Brno* 1942-1945, Pars 1-4: 14-17; *Práce Moravsko-Slezské Akademie Věd Přírodních*. Brno 1950-1953, Pars 5-8: 22-25; *Práce Brněnské Základny Československé Akademie Věd Brno* 1955-1962, Pars 9-15: 27-34; *Academia, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences*, Praha 1973, Pars 16-17.
- POKORNY L., LARA F. & MAZIMPAKA V. 2004a*. — *Schistidium lancifolium* (Kindb.) H.H. Blom. *Journal of Bryology* 26: 63.
- POKORNY L., LARA F. & MAZIMPAKA V. 2004b*. — *Schistidium pulchrum* H.H. Blom. *Journal of Bryology* 26: 63-66.
- POPONESSI S., ALEFFI M., GIGANTE D. & VENANZONI R. 2016. — Updates on the bryophyte flora of the lowland woods and temporary ponds west of Lake Trasimeno (Central Italy). *Flora Mediterranea* 26: 151-162.
- POPONESSI S., ALEFFI M., MANELI F., VENANZONI R. & GIGANTE D. 2015. — Seasonal variability of bryophytic vs. vascular species in the vegetation of submediterranean temporary pools in Central Italy, in Abstracts of 110 Congresso della Società Botanica Italiana (IPSC), Pavia 14-17 settembre 2015: 151.
- POPONESSI S., ALEFFI M., MANELI F., VENANZONI R., GIGANTE D. 2018. — Bryophytic vegetation of fragile and threatened ecosystems: the case of the Mediterranean temporary ponds in inland Central Italy. *Plant Sociology* 55 (1): 31-44.
- POPONESSI S., ALEFFI M. & VENANZONI R. 2014a. — *Conocephalum salebrosum* Szwejkowski, Buczkowska et Odrzykoski (Conocephalaceae, Marchantiophyta), new to Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 35 (2): 223-226. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v35.iss2.2014.223>
- POPONESSI S., ALEFFI M. & VENANZONI R. 2014b. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 9 (68-71). *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 46 (2): 283-284.
- POPONESSI S., MARIOTTI M., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2013. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 6 (30-34). *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (1): 112-113.
- POPONESSI S. & VENANZONI R. 2013. — Contributo alla conoscenza della flora briofitica del bosco di Collestrada (Umbria, Italia Centrale). *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (1): 227-232.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2011. — Ricerche briologiche in Umbria. *Bollettino dei musei e degli istituti biologici dell'Università di Genova* 73: 143.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2013a. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 7: 46 *Cinclidotus aquaticus* (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (2): 313-318.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2013b. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 7: 47 *Plagiomnium cuspidatum* (Hedw.) T.J.Kop. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (2): 313-318.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2013c. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 7: 48 *Rhynchostegium murale* (Hedw.) Scimp. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (2): 313-318.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2013d. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 7: 49 *Tortella humilis* (Hedw.) Jenn. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (2): 313-318.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2013e. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 7: 50 *Hygrohypnum luridum* (Hedw.) Jenn. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 45 (2): 313-318.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2015a. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 10: 72 *Encalypta alpina* Sm. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 47 (1): 91-97.
- POPONESSI S., VENANZONI R. & ALEFFI M. 2015b. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 10: 73 *Hygroamblystegium varium* (Hedw.) Mönk. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 47 (1): 91-97.
- POTEMKIN A. D. 2002*. — Phylogenetic system and classification of the family Scapaniaceae Mig. emend. Potemkin (Hepaticae). *Annales Botanici Fennici* 39: 309-334.
- PRESTON C. D. & BLOCKEEL T. L. 2006*. — Field meeting, February-March 2006, Salerno-Italy. *Bulletin British Bryological Society* 90: 38-45.
- PRICE M. J., ELLIS L. E. 2018. — The disentanglement of *Andreaea alpina* Hedw. (Andreaeaceae): typifications and nomenclatural changes. *Taxon* 67: 989-995. <https://doi.org/10.12705/675.9>
- PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2000*. — *Crossidium geheebii* (Broth.) Broth. (Musci, Pottiaceae), a new record from Europe. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 21 (2): 171-177. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1290-0796\(00\)00105-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1290-0796(00)00105-X)
- PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2002*. — Some interesting records for the Italian moss flora. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 23 (2): 171-179.
- PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2006*. — On the occurrence of some interesting mosses on Linosa (Pelagian archipelago, Sicily). *Flora Mediterranea* 16: 5-9.
- PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2008. — *Riella notarissii* (Mont.) Mont, in ROSSI G., GENTILI R., ABELI T., GARGANO D., FOGGI B., RAIMONDO F. M. & BLASI C. (eds), Flora da conservare. Iniziativa per l'implementazione in Italia delle categorie e dei criteri IUCN (2001) per la redazione di nuove Liste Rosse. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 40 (Suppl. 1): 141-142.
- PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2009*. — The circum-Sicilian islands as important refuge areas for some remarkable bryophytes. *Plant Biosystems* 143S: 126-135.
- PRIVITERA M., PUGLISI M., CENCI R. M. & BEONE G. M. 2006. — Bryophyte biodiversity for monitoring chestnut ecosystems on Mount Etna (Eastern Sicily). *Advances in Horticultural Science* 20 (1): 28-32.
- PRIVITERA M., CAMPISI P., CARRATELLO A., COGONI A., FLORE F., GUELI L., LO GIUDICE R., PROVENZANO F., PETRAGLIA A., SGUAZZIN F. & ZIMBONE A. 2008*. — La Flora briofitica dell'Isola di Lipari (Arcipelago delle Eolie, Sicilia). *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 40 (1): 3-13.
- PRIVITERA M., ALEFFI M., BERTANI G., CAMPISI P., CARRATELLO M., CODOGNO M., COGONI A., MISERERE L., PEREGO S., PUGLISI M., SGUAZZIN F., TACCHI R. & ZIMBONE A. 2010a. — Survey of the bryophyte diversity of the Carnic Alps, including some interesting records for the Italian bryoflora. *Flora Mediterranea* 20: 193-209.
- PRIVITERA M., ZIMBONE A., BEONE G. M., CENCI R. M. & PUGLISI M. 2010b. — Muschi e suoli per valutare la qualità dell'aria in Sicilia: uno studio sulla R.N.I. "Grotta Monello" (Siracusa, Sicilia sud-orientale). *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 42 (1): 171-176.
- PRIVITERA M., GALESI R., ARATO L. & PUGLISI M. 2015. — Bryophyte diversity in Augusta-Priolo territory (South-Eastern Sicily). *Flora Mediterranea* 25 (Special Issue): 115-126.
- PROVENZANO F., CAMPISI P., LOMBARDO G. & DIA M. G. 2010. — Studio floristico-ecologico delle briofite acquatiche e ripariali del Fiume Belice (Sicilia occidentale). *Quaderni di Botanica Ambientale e Applicata* 21: 155-164.
- PUGLISI M. 2009. — New interesting records to the moss flora of Sicily (Italy). *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 30 (3): 395-398.
- PUGLISI M. 2010. — Contribution to the bryophyte vegetation of the Pelagian Archipelago: the Island of Linosa (Sicily Channel, Italy). *Nova Hedwigia* 138: 259-284.
- PUGLISI M. & CATALDO D. 2019. — A comparative study on the bryophyte and lichen flora for monitoring the conservation status of protected areas of Sicily (Italy). *Nova Hedwigia* 109

- (3-4): 321-343.
- PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2009. — Outlines of the bryophyte vegetation of the Circeo National park (Central Italy). *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 30 (1): 91-107.
- PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2011a. — *Calymperes erosum* Müll. Hal, in ROSSI G., ABELI T., FOGGI B., ORSENIGO S., TAZZARI E. R., BLASI C. & RAIMONDO F. M. (eds), Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora vascolare e crittogamica Italiana. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (2): 439-440.
- PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2011b. — *Rhynchostegium strongylense* (Bott.) W.R. Buck & Privitera, in ROSSI G., ABELI T., FOGGI B., ORSENIGO S., TAZZARI E. R., BLASI C. & RAIMONDO F. M. (eds), Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora vascolare e crittogamica Italiana. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (2): 445-446.
- PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2012. — A synopsis of the Italian bryophyte vegetation. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 33 (4): 357-382. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v33.iss4.2012.357>
- PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2018a. — New moss records for the Mediterranean islands. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 39 (2): 177-183. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb/v39.iss2.2018.177>
- PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2018b. — New and noteworthy records of mosses from Italian national and regional Parks. *Plant Biosystems* 152 (4): 604-607. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2017.1320314>
- PUGLISI M., PRIVITERA M. & DI PIETRO R. 2009. — New interesting bryophyte records from the Pollino National Park (southern Italy). *Flora Mediterranea* 19: 5-9.
- PUGLISI M., PRIVITERA M. & DI PIETRO R. 2011a. — New records of arctic montane and alpine mosses from Central Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 32 (1): 75-82. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v32.iss1.2011.075>
- PUGLISI M., PRIVITERA M., TAMBURINO A. & ZIMBONE A. 2011b. — Diversità briofitica nei siti archeologici della Sicilia: le aree archeologiche di Siracusa e l'acropoli di Gela. In: Riunione Scientifica su "Linee di ricerca nuove e classiche per la Briologia italiana", Potenza 1 luglio 2010. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (Suppl. 1): 71-72.
- PUGLISI M., COSTA R. & PRIVITERA M. 2012. — Bryophyte coastal vegetation of the Cilento and Vallo di Diano National Park (S Italy) as a tool for ecosystem assessment. *Plant Biosystems* 146S: 309-323.
- PUGLISI M., CAMPISI P., DIA M. G. & PRIVITERA M. 2013a*. — Additional reports for Italian moss flora. *Plant Biosystems* 147 (2): 525-528. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2013.806365>
- PUGLISI M., KÜRSCHNER H. & PRIVITERA M. 2013b. — Syntaxonomy, life forms and life strategies of the bryophyte vegetation of the Carnic Alps (NE Italy). *Nova Hedwigia* 96 (3-4): 325-349.
- PUGLISI M., ALEFFI M., COGONI A. & PRIVITERA M. 2014. — The top of the Pollino massif (southern Italy), an important refuge area for noteworthy mosses. *Plant Biosystems* 148 (4): 869-873. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2014.949327>
- PUGLISI M., CAMPISI P., AIELLO P., DIA M. G. & PRIVITERA M. 2015a. — Analysis of the bryophyte diversity of mountain ranges in Sicily. *Nova Hedwigia* 100 (3-4): 391-405.
- PUGLISI M., CAMPISI P., DIA M. G. & PRIVITERA M. 2015b. — New or interesting regional bryophyte records for Italian bryoflora. *Flora Mediterranea* 25: 193-198.
- PUGLISI M., KÜRSCHNER H. & PRIVITERA M. 2015c. — The *Schistidium atrofusci-Grimmieta pulvinatae*, a new association of the class *Grimmieta anodontis* on the Mediterranean mountains. *Nova Hedwigia* 100 (1-2): 205-214.
- PUGLISI M., MINISSALE P., SCIANDRELLO S. & PRIVITERA M. 2015d. — The bryophyte vegetation of the Mediterranean temporary ponds in Italy. *Plant Sociology* 52 (2): 69-78.
- PUGLISI M., CAMPISI P., DIA M. G. & PRIVITERA M. 2016a. — New interesting moss records from the Pollino National Park (Southern Italy). *Flora Mediterranea* 26: 145-150.
- PUGLISI M., KÜRSCHNER H. & PRIVITERA M. 2016b. — The mountain and high-mountain bryophyte vegetation of the Pollino National Park (Southern Italy): syntaxonomy and ecology. *Nova Hedwigia* 103 (3-4): 385-413.
- PUGLISI M., MINISSALE P., SCIANDRELLO S. & PRIVITERA M. 2016c. — Life syndrome of the bryophyte communities as an adaptative pattern in the Mediterranean temporary ponds of Italy. *Plant Biosystems* 150 (5): 1417-1425. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2016.1200688>
- PUGLISI M., KÜRSCHNER H. & PRIVITERA M. 2018. — Phytosociology and life syndromes of bryophyte communities from Sicilian caves, a clear example of relationship between bryophytes and environment. *Plant Sociology* 55 (1): 3-20.
- PUGLISI M., CAMPISI P., DIA M. G., PRIVITERA M. & SPAMPINATO G. 2019a. — Bryophytes as ecological indicators in the beech woods of Sicily. *Nova Hedwigia* 108 (3-4): 339-363.
- PUGLISI M., PRIVITERA M., MINISSALE P. & COSTA R. 2019b. — Diversity and ecology of the bryophytes in the cave environment: a study on the volcanic and karstic caves of Sicily. *Plant Biosystems* 153 (1): 134-146. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2018.1478903>
- PUGLISI M., SCIANDRELLO S., MUSARELLA C., SPAMPINATO G., PRIVITERA M. & TOMASELLI V. 2019c. — Bryosociological remarks on garrigue environments in Apulia Region (Southern Italy). *Plant Sociology* 56 (2): 43-52.
- PUGLISI M., CAMPISI P., PRIVITERA M., SPAMPINATO G. 2020. — Bryophyte diversity in the gypsum outcrops of Sicily (Italy). *Nova Hedwigia* (in press).
- PUNTILLO D. 2004*. — *Crossidium aberrans* Holz. & Bartr. (Musci, Pottiaceae) a new record from Italy. *Braun-Blanquetia* 34: 45-46.
- PUNTILLO D. 2014. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 8: 60 *Cinclidotus aquaticus* (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 46 (1): 91.
- PUNTILLO D. & PUNTILLO M. 2014. — On the presence of *Riella notarisii* (Riellaceae) in the peninsular Italy. *Flora Mediterranea* 24: 93-97. <https://doi.org/10.7320/FIMedit24.093a>
- RAIMONDO F. M. & DIA M. G. 1978*. — Note briogeografiche. I. Il genere *Sphagnum* L. in Sicilia. *Naturalista Siciliano* 2: 109-126.
- RAIMONDO F. M. & DIA M. G. 1978-79. — Note Briogeografiche. II. *Cryphaea heteromalla* (Hedw.) Mohr in Sicilia. *Atti Accademia di Scienze Lettere e Arti Palermo* 38: 153-171.
- RAVERA S., BRUNIALTI G., FRATI L., ALEFFI M., MARIGNANI M., ROSATI L. & BURRASCANO S. 2009. — Licheni e briofite come indicatori di caratteristiche di vetustà in foreste mediterranee, in DI MARZIO P., FORTINI P. & SCIPPA G. S. (a cura di), Abstract 104 Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Campobasso, 16-19 settembre 2009: 35.
- RAVERA S., COGONI A., TOTTI C., ALEFFI M., ASSINI S., CAPORALE S., FAČKOVCOVÁ Z., FILIPPINO G., GHEZA G., OLIVIERI N., OTTONELLO M., PAOLI L., POPONESSI S., PIŠUT I. & VENANZONI R. 2016a. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 2. *Italian Botanist* 2: 43-54.
- RAVERA S., COGONI A., VON BRACKEL W., FILIPPINO G., ISOCRONO D., MATTEUCCI E., MORANDO M., PROSSER F. & PUNTILLO D. 2016b. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 1. *Italian Botanist* 1: 55-60.
- RAVERA S., COGONI A., VIZZINI A., ALEFFI M., ASSINI S., BARCELLA M., VON BRACKEL W., CAPORALE S., FAČKOVCOVÁ Z., FILIPPINO G., GHEZA G., GIGANTE D., PAOLI L., POTENZA G., POPONESSI S., PROSSER F., PUNTILLO D., PUNTILLO M. & VENANZONI R. 2017a. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 3. *Italian Botanist* 3: 17-27.
- RAVERA S., VIZZINI A., COGONI A., ALEFFI M., ASSINI S., BERGAMO DECARLI G., BONINI I., VON BRACKEL W., CHELI F., DARMOSTUK V., FAČKOVCOVÁ Z., GAVRYLENKO L., GHEZA G., GUTTOVÁ A., MAYRHOFER H., NASCIMBENE J., PAOLI L., POPONESSI S., POTENZA G., PROSSER F., PUDDU D., PUNTILLO D., RIGOTTI D., SGUAZZIN F., TATTI A. & VENANZONI R. 2017b. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi

- and lichens: 4. *Italian Botanist* 4: 76-86.
- RAVERA S., COGONI A., VIZZINI A., BONINI I., CHELI F., FAČKOVCOVÁ Z., GHEZA G., GUTTOVÁ A., MAIR P., MAYRHOFER H., MISERERE L., PANDELI G., PAOLI L., PROSSER F., PUNTILLO D., PUNTILLO M., SELVAGGI A., SPITALE D. & TRATTER W. 2018a. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 6. *Italian Botanist* 6: 97-109.
- RAVERA S., VIZZINI A., COGONI A., ALEFFI M., BENESPERI R., BIANCHI E., VON BRACKEL W., CATALDO D., D'ANTONIO C., DI NUZZO L., FAVERO-LONGO S. E., GHEZA G., ISOCRONO D., MATTEUCCI E., MARTELOS S., MOROSINI L., NIMIS P. L., ONGARO S., POPONESSI S., PUNTILLO D., SGUAZZIN F. & TRETACH M. 2018b. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 5. *Italian Botanist* 5: 31-43.
- RAVERA S., PUGLISI M., VIZZINI A., TOTTI C., ALEFFI M., BARBERIS G., BENESPERI R., VON BRACKEL W., DAGNINO D., DE GIUSEPPE A. B., FAČKOVCOVÁ Z., GHEZA G., GIORDANI P., GUTTOVÁ A., MAIR P., MAYRHOFER H., NASCIMBENE J., NIMIS P. L., PAOLI L., PASSALACQUA F. G., PITTAAO E., POPONESSI S., PROSSER F., OTTONELLO M., PUNTILLO D., PUNTILLO M., SICOLI G., SGUAZZIN F., SPITALE D., TRATTER W., TURCATO C. & VALLESE C. 2019a. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 7. *Italian Botanist* 7: 69-91.
- RAVERA S., PUGLISI M., VIZZINI A., TOTTI C., AROSIO G., BENESPERI R., BIANCHI E., BOCCARDO F., BRIOZZO I., DAGNINO D., DE GIUSEPPE A. B., DOVANA F., DI NUZZO L., FASCETTI S., GHEZA G., GIORDANI P., MALÍČEK J., MARIOTTI M. G., MAYRHOFER H., MINUTO L., NASCIMBENE J., NIMIS P. L., MARTELOS S., PASSALACQUA N. G., PITTAAO E., POTENZA G., PUNTILLO D., ROSATI L., SICOLI G., SPITALE D., TOMASELLI V., TRABUCCO R., TURCATO C., VALLESE C. & ZARDINI M. 2019b. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 8. *Italian Botanist* 8: 47-62.
- RAVERA S., VIZZINI A., PUGLISI M., ADAMČÍK S., ALEFFI M., ALOISE G., BOCCARDO F., BONINI I., CABOŇ M., CATALANO I., DE GIUSEPPE A. B., DI NUZZO L., DOVANA F., FAČKOVCOVÁ Z., GHEZA G., GIANFREDA S., GUARINO C., GUTTOVÁ A., JON R., MALÍČEK J., MARZIANO M., MATINO C., NIMIS P. L., PANDELI G., PAOLI L., PASSALACQUA N. G., PITTAAO E., POPONESSI S., PUNTILLO D., SGUAZZIN F., SICOLI G. & VALLESE C. 2020. — Notulae to the Italian flora of algae, bryophytes, fungi and lichens: 9. *Italian Botanist* 9: 35-46. <https://doi.org/10.3897/italianbotanist.9.52762>
- RODEGHER E. 1896*. — Elenco delle Epatiche della provincia di Bergamo. *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano* 3: 422-436.
- RÖHL J. 1897*. — Beiträge zur Laubmoos- und Torfmoosflora von Oesterreich. *Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 47: 659-671.
- ROO R. T., HEDDERSON T. A. & SÖDERSTRÖM L. 2007*. — Molecular insights into the phylogeny of the leafy liverwort family Lophoziaceae Cavers. *Taxon* 56 (2): 301-314. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.562005>
- ROS R. M. & WERNER O. 2007. — The circumscription of the genus *Pottiopsis* (Pottiaceae, Bryophyta) based on morphology and molecular sequence data. *Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft* 131: 65-79.
- ROS R. M., MAZIMPAKA V., ABOU-SALAMA U., ALEFFI M., BLOCKEEL TH. L., BRUGUÉS M., CANO M. J., CROS R. M., DIA M. G., DIRKSE G. M., EL-SAADAWI W., ERDAĞ A., GANEVA A., GONZÁLES-MANCEBO J. M., HERRNSTADT I., KHALIL K., KÜRSCHEHNER H., LANFRANCO E., LOSADA-LIMA A., REFAI M. S., RODRÍGUEZ-NUÑEZ S., SABOVLEVIĆ M., SÉRGIO C., SHABBARA H. M., SIM-SIM M. & SÖDERSTRÖM L. 2007*. — Hepatics and Anthocerotae of the Mediterranean, an annotated checklist. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 28 (4): 351-437.
- ROS R. M., MUÑOZ J., WERNER O. & RAMS S. 2008. — New typifications and synonyms in *Tortula* sect. *Pottia* (Ehrh. ex Rchb.) Kindb. (Pottiaceae, Musci). *Taxon* 57: 279-288.
- ROS R. M., MAZIMPAKA V., ABOU-SALAMA U., ALEFFI M., BLOCKEEL TH. L., BRUGUÉS M., CROS R. M., DIA M. G., DIRKSE G. M., DRAPER I., EL-SAADAWI W., ERDAĞ A., GANEVA A., GABRIEL R., GONZÁLES-MANCEBO J. M., GRANGER C., HERRNSTADT I., HUGONNOT V., KHALIL K., KÜRSCHEHNER H., LOSADA-LIMA A., LUÍS L., MIFUD S., PRIVITERA M., PUGLISI M., SABOVLEVIĆ M., SÉRGIO C., SHABBARA H. M., SIM-SIM M., SOTIAUX A., TACCHI R., VANDERPOORTEN A. & WERNER O. 2013. — Mosses of the Mediterranean, an annotated checklist. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 34 (2): 99-283. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v34.iss2.2013.99>
- ROSSETTI C. 1888*. — Appunti di epaticologia toscana. *Bollettino Società Botanica Italiana* 20: 412-413.
- SAATKAMP A., ALEFFI M., DE BIAGGI M., DELHAYE S., DENTANT C., DÉSAMORÉ A., FRAHM J.-P., HÉBRARD J.-P., LAENEN B., LECCIA M.-F., LÜTH M., MISERERE L., OFFERHAUS B., PHILIPPE M. & TACCHI R. 2011. — Bryophytes du Parc national du Mercantour: méthodes et résultats de la campagne d'inventaires 2010 ATBI+M. *Biocosme Mésogéen* 28 (2): 33-50.
- SABOVLEVIĆ M. 2006. — Contribution to knowledge of the bryophyte flora of the Western Alps (Italy, France). *Archives of Biological Science Belgrade* 58 (1): 61-64. <https://doi.org/10.2298/ABS0601061S>
- SÅSTAD S. M. & FLATBERG K. I. 1994*. — Leaf size and shape in the *Sphagnum recurvum* complex: taxonomic significance and habitat variation. *Journal of Bryology* 18: 261-275
- SBRICCOLI I. 2009. — La flora briologica dell'Isola Polvese (Lago Trasimeno). *L'uomo e l'ambiente* 53: 1-53.
- SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., MAIR P. & VERWIMP I. 2019. Neue und bemerkenswerte Moosfunde für Südtirol (Provinz Bozen, Italien). *Gredleriana* 19: 5-14.
- SCHILL D. B., MISERERE L. & LONG D. G. 2009. — Typification of *Sphaerocarpos michelii* Bellardi, *S. terrestris* Sm. and *Targionia sphaerocarpos* Dicks. (Marchantiophyta, Sphaerocarpaceae). *Taxon* 58 (2): 638-640. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.582027>
- SCHUMACKER R. & LECOINTE L. 1989*. — Contributions à la bryoflore du massif Armoricaïn: 5. Le genre *Plagiochila* (Dum.) Dum. (Hepaticae, Bryophyta). *Botanica Rhedonica*, n.s. 2: 115-141.
- SCHUMACKER R. & MARTINY PH. 1995*. — Threatened bryophytes in Europe including Macaronesia: 31-193, in EUROPEAN COMMITTEE FOR CONSERVATION OF BRYOPHYTES (ed.), Red Data Book of European Bryophytes, part 2. Trondheim.
- SCHUMACKER R., DE ZUTTERE P. & VAÑA J. 1986*. — *Nardia insecta* Lindb. (Hepaticae) dans le Massif Ardennais (Belgique). Le genre *Nardia* S. Gray en Belgique. *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique* 119: 121-134.
- SCHUMACKER R., SOLDÁN Z., ALEFFI M. & MISERERE L. 1999*. — The bryophyte flora of the Gran Paradiso National Park (Aosta Valley and Piedmont, Italy) and its immediate surroundings: a synthesis. *Lejeunia* 160: 1-107.
- SCHUSTER R. M. 1966-92*. — *The Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of North America east of the Hundredth Meridian*. Vol. I-VI. Chicago.
- SCOPOLI J. A. 1772*. — Flora carniolica. Vienna.
- SCORTEGAGNA S. 2015. — Briofite nuove o interessanti per il Veneto (NE Italia). *Natura Vicentina, Quaderni del Museo Naturalistico-Archeologico di Vicenza* 19: 37-84.
- SÉNECA A. & SÖDERSTRÖM L. 2009. — Sphagnophyta of Europe and Macaronesia: a checklist with distribution data. *Journal of Bryology* 31: 243-254. <https://doi.org/10.1179/037366809X12499061230308>
- SÉRGIO C. 1987*. — Contribuição para o estudo taxonómico e fitogeográfico de *Anthoceros caucasicus* Steph. na península Ibérica e Macaronésia. p. 605-614, in: Actas del VI Simposio Nacional de Botánica Criptogámica. Granada.
- SGUAZZIN F. 2008. — Revisione della collezione storica di sfagni del Museo Friulano di Storia Naturale di Udine con un primo contributo di nuovi reperti. *Gortania* 30: 89-104.
- SGUAZZIN F. 2009. — *Sphagnum auriculatum* Schimp. nel Bosco Sacile di Carlino (Bassa pianura friulana, Udine). *Gortania* 31: 25-28.
- SGUAZZIN F. 2010a. — Il bosco Coda di Manin di Muzzana del

- Turgnano (Udine). La flora vascolare e le briofite. *Ad Undecimum*, Annuario 2010 Anno XXIII: 56-68.
- SGUAZZIN F. 2010b. — Check-List delle briofite del Friuli Venezia Giulia (NE Italia). *Gortania* 32: 17-114.
- SGUAZZIN F. 2013. — Ulteriore contributo alla brioflora dei boschi Selva di Arvonchi-Baredi e Coda di Manin [Muzzana del Turgnano (Udine), Italia]. *Gortania* 35: 9-15.
- SGUAZZIN F. 2017. — Briofite rinvenute nella Foresta di Paneveggio e nei suoi immediati dintorni (Parco di Paneveggio - Pale di S. Martino, Trentino Orientale). *Gortania* 39: 5-13.
- SGUAZZIN F., BERGAMO DECARLI G., RIGOTTI D. & CORBOLINI M. R. 2018. — *Paludella squarrosa* (Hedw.) Brid. — ein Bote aus der Arktis in Sudtirols Feuchtwiesen. *Der Schlern* 92 (5): 78-82.
- SGUAZZIN F. & CASASOLA R. 2011. — Epatiche raccolte nei boschi di latifoglie di Muzzana del Turgnano. *Ad Undecimum*, Annuario 2011 Anno XXIV: 43-51.
- SGUAZZIN F. & PEREGO S. 2011. — Indagini briologiche in alcune località altoatesine. *Pagine Botaniche* 35: 26-39.
- SGUAZZIN F. & POLLI E. 2009. — Briofite raccolte nell'ambito della grotta dell'arco naturale di Occisla (Miškotova Jama V Lokah, 723 S/168 VG). Contributo alla conoscenza della speleoflora del complesso carsico ipogeo di Becca-Occisla/Beka Ocizla (Beško-Ocizeljski sistem, Slovenia). *Atti e Memorie Commissione Grotte "E. Boegan"* 42: 95-116.
- SGUAZZIN F. & POLLI E. 2011. — Briofite nell'antro di Casali Neri (grotta sul Monte San Michele, 326/450 VG). Contributo alla conoscenza della speleoflora del Carso Isontino. *Atti e Memorie Commissione Grotte "E. Boegan"* 43: 103-115.
- SÖDERSTRÖM L., URMI E. & VAÑA J. 2002*. — Distribution of *Hepaticae* and *Anthocerotae* in Europe and Macaronesia. *Lindbergia* 27: 3-47.
- SÖDERSTRÖM L., HAGBORG A., VON KONRAT M., BARTHOLOMEW-BEGAN S., BELL D., BRISCOE L., BROWN E., CARGILL D. C., COSTA D. P., CRANDALL-STOTLER B. J., COOPER E. D., DAUPHIN G., ENGEL J. J., FELDBERG K., GLENNY D., GRADSTEIN S. R., HE X., HEINRICHS J., HENTSCHEL J., ILKIU-BORGES A. L., KATAGIRI T., KONSTANTINOVA N. A., LARRAIN J., LONG D. G., NEBEL M., PÓCS T., FELISA PUCHE F., REINER-DREHWALD E., RENNER M. A. M., SASS-GYARMATI A., SCHÄFER-VERWIMP A., MORAGUES J. G. S., STOTLER R. E., SUKKHARAK P., THIERS B. M., URIBE J., VAÑA J., VILLARREAL J. C., WIGGINTON M., ZHANG L. & ZHU R.-L. 2016*. — World checklist of hornworts and liverworts. *PhytoKeys* 59: 1-828. <https://doi.org/10.3897/phytokeys.59.6261>
- SOTTI M. L. 1977*. — Prime indagini sulla flora crittogamica non vascolare della Val Sangone (Piemonte-Alpi Cozie). *Rea* 8: 7-17.
- SOTTI M. L. 1978*. — Prime indagini sulla flora crittogamica non vascolare della Val Sangone (Piemonte-Alpi Cozie). III Contributo. *Rea* 9: 11-16.
- SOTTI M. L. 1979-80*. — Prime indagini sulla flora crittogamica non vascolare della Val Sangone (Piemonte-Alpi Cozie). IV Contributo. *Rea* 10: 3-9.
- SPENCE J. R. 2013. — A new combination in *Ptychostomum* (Bryaceae, Bryophyta) for *Bryum subneodamense* Kindb. *Phytoneuron* 3: 1.
- SPITALE D. 2010. — *Sciuro-hypnum tromsoense* (Kaurin & Arnell) Draper & Hedenäs, in BLOCQUEL *et al.*, New national and regional bryophyte records, 23. *Journal of Bryology* 32 (2): 144.
- SPITALE D. 2015. — The bryophytes of the spruce forests of South Tyrol: species list, distribution and ecology. *Gredleriana* 15: 5-16.
- SPITALE D. & MAIR P. 2017. — Predicting the distribution of a rare species of moss: The case of *Buxbaumia viridis* (Bryopsida, Buxbaumiaceae). *Plant Biosystems* 151 (1): 9-19.
- SPITALE D., JIMÉNEZ J. A. & KÖCKINGER H. 2012*. — The rare moss *Didymodon johansenii* (R.S. Williams) H.A. Crum in the Italian and Austrian Alps. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 33 (2): 141-147. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v33.iss2.2012.141>
- SPITALE D., MAIR P. & TRATTER W. 2015*. — Nuove segnalazioni di *Buxbaumia viridis* (Bryopsida, Buxbaumiaceae) in Alto Adige e relazione tra presenza e quantità di necromassa. *Gredleriana* 15: 17-23.
- STECH M., MCDANIEL S. F., HERNÁNDEZ-MAQUEDA R., ROS R. M., WERNER O., MUÑOZ J. & QUANDT D. 2012. — Phylogeny of haplolepideous mosses – challenges and perspectives. *Journal of Bryology* 34 (3):173-186. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282012Y.0000000014>
- STECH M., WERNER O., GONZÁLEZ.MANCEBO J. M., PATIÑO J., SIM-SIM M., FONTINHA S., HILDEBRANDT I. & ROS R. M. 2011. — Phylogenetic inference in *Leucodon* Schwägr. subg. *Leucodon* (Leucodontaceae, Bryophyta) in the North Atlantic region. *Taxon* 60 (1): 79-88. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.601007>
- STEPHANI F. 1911*. — Species hepaticarum 4. George & Cie, Genève & Bale, 449-752.
- STIEPERAERE H. & SCHUMACKER R. 1986*. — The three species of *Kurzia* (Hepaticae) of the Belgian flora. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Belgique* 56 (1-2): 163-177.
- STRAZZABOSCHI L. 2016. — *Buxbaumia viridis* (Moug. ex Lam. & DC.) Brid. ex Moug. & Nestl: presenza in Friuli Venezia Giulia e predisposizione di un modello distributivo finalizzato al suo monitoraggio. *Gortania* 38: 9-20.
- STREIFF A. 2006. — Phylogenetic study of *Grimmia* (Grimmiaceae) based on plastid DNA sequences (trnL-trnF and rps4) and on morphological characters. *The Bryologist* 109: 224-235. [https://doi.org/10.1639/0007-2745\(2006\)109\[224:PSOGBB\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1639/0007-2745(2006)109[224:PSOGBB]2.0.CO;2)
- TACCHI R. 2006*. — Analisi del patrimonio naturale nelle Aree Protette: monitoraggio della diversità briofitica nella Riserva naturale "Montagna di Torricchio". *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 38: 166-171.
- TACCHI R. 2007. — Check-List delle briofite del Carso Triestino e Goriziano (Friuli Venezia Giulia, NE Italia). *Gortania* 29: 109-176.
- TACCHI R. 2013. — Un itinerario naturalistico per la conoscenza delle briofite in Val di Rabbi (Parco Nazionale dello Stelvio). *Colloques Phytosociologiques* XXIX: 673-688.
- TACCHI R., MISERERE L. & ALEFFI M. 2009. — Ecological aspects of the bryoflora of some ravines of the Umbro-Marchegian Apennines. *Plant Biosystems* 143: S88-96. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263500903220141>
- TACCHI R., PETRAGLIA A. & ALEFFI M. 2014*. — *Cephaloziella integerrima* (Cephaloziellaceae, Marchantiophyta), new for Italy. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 35 (4): 405-408. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v35.iss4.2014.405>
- TAMBURINO A., ARATO L., PUGLISI M. & PRIVITERA M. 2009. — Briofite a rischio nell'area circostante il polo industriale di Gela (Sicilia), in DI MARZIO P., FORTINI P., SCIPPA G. S. (a cura di), Abstract 104 Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Campobasso, 16-19 settembre 2009: 162.
- TAMBURINO A., GANGALE C., PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2013. — Note sulla flora briofitica del Parco Nazionale della Sila (Calabria), in PEDROTTI F. & GEROLA P. (a cura di), Abstract 108 Congresso Nazionale Società Botanica Italiana, Basella di Piné (Trento), 18-20 settembre 2013: 115.
- TANFANI E. 1890*. — Florula di Giannutri. *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano* 22: 153-216.
- TASSI A. 1901. — Epatiche coltivate nell'Orto botanico di Siena. *Bullettino del Laboratorio ed Orto Botanico della Reale Università di Siena* 4: 17-18.
- TERRACCIANO S., GIORDANO S., BONINI I., MISERERE L. & SPAGNUOLO V. 2012. — Genetic variation and structure in endangered populations of *Sphagnum palustre* L. in Italy: a molecular approach to evaluate threats and survival ability. *Botany* 90 (10): 966-975. <https://doi.org/10.1139/b2012-064>
- TERRACCIANO S., SPAGNUOLO V., ZINGARETTI C., BONINI I. & GIORDANO S. 2009. — Biodiversità intraspecifica in popolazioni relitte del muschio *Sphagnum palustre* provenienti dalle sfagnete più meridionali d'Europa, in DI MARZIO P., FORTINI P. & SCIPPA G. S. (a cura di), Abstract 104 Congresso Nazionale della Società Botanica Italiana, Campobasso, 16-19 settembre 2009: 163.
- THERRIEN J. P., CRANDALL-STOTLER B. J. & STOTLER R. E. 1998*. —

- Morphological and genetic variation in *Porella platyphylla* and *P. platyphylloidea* and their systematic implications. *The Bryologist* 101 (1): 1-19. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3244070>
- TOMASELLI M., LASEN C., ARGENTI C., GUALMINI M., PETRAGLIA A. & NASCIBENE J. 2006. — Studio geobotanico di due biotopi del Parco Naturale Regionale delle Dolomiti d'Ampezzo (Belluno – Italia Nordorientale). *Gredleriana* 6: 9-30.
- TOMASELLI M., MANZINI M. & DEL PRETE C. 1994. — Carta della vegetazione 1: 25.000 con itinerari naturalistici. Parco regionale dell'Alto Appennino modenese (Fogli Est e Ovest). *Servizio Cartografico e Geologico Regione Emilia-Romagna*.
- TOMASELLI M., ROSSI G., MANZINI M. & DEL PRETE C. 2002. — Carta della vegetazione 1:25.000 con itinerari naturalistici. Parco regionale del Corno alle Scale. *Servizio Cartografico e Geologico Regione Emilia-Romagna*.
- TOMEI P. E., GUAZZI E. & SPINELLI P. 1998. — La vegetazione delle zone umide della Toscana: prime considerazioni. *Atti Museo di Storia Naturale della Maremma* 17: 195-206.
- TOSCO U. 1951-62*. — Musci Pedemontani (Gen. *Sphagnum*). *Archivio Botanico Biogeografico Italiano* 27: 32-40, 90-101, 180-193; 28: 36-47, 155-175, 330-342; 29: 99-113, 175-187; 30: 32-41, 77-84, 113-125; 31: 101-116; 32: 57-70; 36: 159-187, 232-242; 37: 45-68; 38: 18-34, 105-130.
- TRAUTMANN C. 1911*. — Beitrag zur Laubmoosflora von Tirol. *Hedwigia* 51: 57-60.
- VÁÑA J. 1973. — Studien über die Jungermannioideae (Hepaticae). 3. *Jungermannia* Subg. *Liochlaena*. *Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica* 8 (4): 397-416.
- VANDERPOORTEN A. & HEDENÄS L. 2009. — New combinations in the Amblystegiaceae. *Journal of Bryology* 31: 129-132. <https://doi.org/10.1179/174328209X421845>
- VANDERPOORTEN A., HEDENÄS L., COX C. J. & SHAW A. J. 2002. — Circumscription, phylogenetic relationships and taxonomy of Amblystegiaceae inferred from nr and cpDNA sequence data and morphology. *Taxon* 51: 115-122. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1554968>
- VENTURI G. 1899*. — *Le Muscinee del Trentino*. Trento.
- VILNET A. A., BOROVICHEV E. A. & BAKALIN V. A. 2014*. — *Frullania subarctica* - a new species of the *Frullania tamarisci* complex (Frullaniaceae, Marchantiophyta). *Phytotaxa* 173: 61-72. <https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.173.1.5>
- VITT D. H., GRADSTEIN S. R. & IWATSUKI Z. 1985*. — Compendium of Bryology. A World Listing of Herbaria, Collectors, Bryologists, and Current Research. *Bryophytorum Bibliotheca* 30: 1-355.
- VIVIANI D. 1804*. — Florae italicae fragmenta. *Annali di Botanica (Genoa)* 1 (2): 135-193.
- WERNER O., RAMS S., KUČERA J., LARRAÍN J., AFONINA O. M., PISA S. & ROS R. M. 2013. — New data on the moss genus *Hymenoloma*, with special reference to *H. mulabaceni*. *Cryptogamie, Bryologie* 34 (1): 13-30. <https://doi.org/10.7872/cryb.v34.iss1.2013.13>
- WERNER O., ROS R. M., CANO M. J. & GUERRA J. 2002. — *Tortula* and some related genera (Pottiaceae, Musci): phylogenetic relationships based on chloroplast *rps4* sequences. *Plant Systematics and Evolution* 235: 197-207. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00606-002-0230-0>
- WERNER O., ROS R. M., CANO M. J. & GUERRA J. 2004. — Molecular phylogeny of Pottiaceae (Musci) based on chloroplast *rps4* sequence data. *Plant Systematics and Evolution* 243: 147-164.
- WERNER O., ROS R. M. & GRUNDMANN M. 2005. — Molecular phylogeny of Trichostomoideae (Pottiaceae, Bryophyta) based on nrITS sequence data. *Taxon* 54: 361-368. <https://doi.org/10.2307/25065364>
- ZANDER R. H. 1993. — Genera of the Pottiaceae: mosses of harsh environments. *Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences* 32: 1-378.
- ZAVAGNO F. 2007a. — Caratterizzazione delle cenosi epifitiche in un'area della pianura milanese. *Pianura* 21: 43-63.
- ZAVAGNO F. 2007b. — Briofite e Licheni nel Parco delle Orobie Valtellinesi. Indagine sui popolamenti della Val Belviso e delle Valli del Bitto. Il Naturalista Valtellinese. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Morbegno* 18 (Suppl. 1): 1-110.
- ZAVAGNO F. 2007c. — Sviluppo di metodologie applicate allo studio della vegetazione: un esempio nelle Alpi Orobie Valtellinesi (Valli del Bitto e Val Belviso). Il Naturalista Valtellinese. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Morbegno* 18: 17-57.
- ZAVAGNO F. & FERRANTI R. 2008. — Aspetti floristici e vegetazionali della riserva naturale "Bosco dei Bordighi". Il Naturalista Valtellinese. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Morbegno* 19: 31-63.
- ZAVAGNO F. & PURICELLI M. 2017. — Aspetti storici e dinamico-evolutivi del paesaggio e della vegetazione della Riserva Naturale "Sorgenti della Muzzetta". *Pianura* 35: 77-103.
- ZIMBONE A. 2012. — Le briofite come bioindicatori ambientali nell'area costiera del Parco Nazionale del Cilento e Vallo di Diano (Italia Meridionale). Tesi di Dottorato di Ricerca in "Scienze Ambientali I. – Fitogeografia dei territori mediterranei", XXIV Ciclo, Università degli Studi di Catania.
- ZIMMITTI C., TAMBURINO A., PRIVITERA M. & PUGLISI M. 2011. — Notulae Cryptogamicae 3: 12 *Fissidens serrulatus* Brid. *Informatore Botanico Italiano* 43 (1): 153-154.
- ZODDA G. 1907*. — Primo contributo alla Briologia della Provincia di Belluno. *Malpighia* 21: 479-511.
- ZODDA G. 1911*. — Briofite sicule. Contribuzione quarta. *Malpighia* 24: 258-277.
- ZODDA G. 1912*. — Contributo alla briologia veneta. *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano* 19: 467-495.
- ZODDA G. 1934*. — Flora Italica Cryptogama, IV. *Bryophyta, Hepaticae*. Rocca S. Casciano.

Submitted on 14 February 2020;
accepted on 17 July 2020;
published on 30 September 2020.

APPENDIX 1. — Regional distribution of Italian Bryophytes.

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
Hornworts and Liverworts																						
<i>Anastrepta</i> (Lindb.) Schiffn. (Anastrophyllaceae)																						
<i>orcadensis</i> (Hook.) Schiffn. [1]	○	○	○	●		○																
<i>Anastrophyllum</i> (Spruce) Steph. (Anastrophyllaceae)																						
<i>assimile</i> (Mitt.) Steph.	○	○		●																		
<i>michauxii</i> (F.Weber) H.Buch			○		○	○																
<i>Aneura</i> Dumort. (Aneuraceae)																						
<i>pinguis</i> (L.) Dumort.	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●			+	○	●	●
<i>Anthelia</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Antheliaceae)																						
<i>julacea</i> (L.) Dumort.	●	●	○	●		○																
<i>juratzkana</i> (Limpr.) Trevis.	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		○			●		●								
<i>Anthoceros</i> L. (Anthocerotaceae)																						
<i>agrestis</i> Paton		○							○			●	●			○				●	○	●
<i>caucasicus</i> Steph. [2]									●													
<i>punctatus</i> L.	○	○	○	●			○		●	○		○					●	○		●	●	●
<i>Apopellia</i> (Grolle) Nebel & D.Quandt (Pelliaceae)																						
<i>endiviifolia</i> (Dicks.) Nebel & D.Quandt	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●
<i>Arnellia</i> Lindb. (Arnelliaceae)																						
<i>fennica</i> (Gottsche) Lindb. [3]	○			(○)		(○)																
<i>Asterella</i> P.Beauv. (Aytoniaceae)																						
<i>africana</i> (Mont.) Underw. ex A.Evans [4]																						○
<i>lindenberiana</i> (Corda ex Nees) Lindb. ex Arnell	●	●	○	●		○						●										
<i>saccata</i> (Wahlenb.) A.Evans	○	○	○			○																
<i>Barbilophozia</i> Loeske (Anastrophyllaceae)																						
<i>barbata</i> (Schmidel ex Schreb.) Loeske	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		○	●						●	●
<i>hatcheri</i> (A.Evans) Loeske	●	●	●	●			●	●	●	●	●	●		○	●	●				●	●	●
<i>lycopodioides</i> (Wallr.) Loeske	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●		●	●							
<i>sudetica</i> (Nees ex Huebener) L.Söderstr., De Roo & Hedde.	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●					●					
<i>Bazzania</i> Gray (Lepidoziaceae)																						
<i>flaccida</i> (Dumort.) Grolle		●	●	●				○	●												○	
<i>tricrenata</i> (Wahlenb.) Lindb. var. <i>tricrenata</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	(○)		(○)											(○)		
<i>trilobata</i> (L.) Gray var. <i>trilobata</i>		●	●	●	●	●			●			○										●
<i>Blasia</i> L. (Blasiaceae)																						
<i>pusilla</i> L.	●	●	○	●	○	○	○		●	○		●		●		○				●		○
<i>Blepharostoma</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Blepharostomataceae)																						
<i>trichophyllum</i> (L.) Dumort. subsp. <i>trichophyllum</i>	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●			○		●							●	
subsp. <i>brevirete</i> (Bryhn & Kaal.) R.M.Schust.	●	●		●	●																	
<i>Calypogeia</i> Raddi (Calypogeiaceae)																						
<i>arguta</i> Nees & Mont.	+	●	●	●	○				●						●	●				●	●	●
<i>azurea</i> Stotler & Crotz [5]	●	●	●	●	●	(○)	(○)		○		(○)			●	(○)					●	(○)	●
<i>fissa</i> (L.) Raddi subsp. <i>fissa</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●			●	●	●	●
<i>integristipula</i> Steph.				●	●	●																
<i>muelleriana</i> (Schiffn.) Müll.Frib. subsp. <i>muelleriana</i>		●	●	●	●				●											○		●
<i>neesiana</i> (C.Massal. & Carestia) Müll.Frib. subsp. <i>neesiana</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●															●	
<i>sphagnicola</i> (Arnell & J.Perss.) Warnst. & Loeske [6]	●	(○)	●	●	●																	+
<i>suecica</i> (Arnell & J.Perss.) Müll.Frib.			●	●	●	●			●						●							
<i>Cephalozia</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Cephaloziaceae)																						
<i>ambigua</i> C.Massal.	●	●	●	●	●			●														
<i>bicuspidata</i> (L.) Dumort.	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●	○	●		●			●	○		●	●	●
<i>Cephaloziella</i> (Spruce) Schiffn. (Cephaloziellaceae)																						
<i>baumgartneri</i> Schiffn.	○	●		●	●		●		●	●	●	●	●				●	●		●	●	●
<i>calyculata</i> (Durieu & Mont.) Müll.Frib.				○			●		●		●						●				●	●
<i>dentata</i> (Raddi) Steph.	○				●				●			●					●				●	●
<i>divaricata</i> (Sm.) Schiffn. var. <i>divaricata</i>	●	●	○	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●					●	●	●
<i>elachista</i> (J.B.Jack ex Gottsche & Rabenh.) Schiffn. var. <i>elachista</i>				●	●	(●)											(○)					
<i>elegans</i> (Heeg) Schiffn.				○	○												○					
<i>grimsulana</i> (J.B.Jack ex Gottsche & Rabenh.) Lacout.	○	●		○																		
<i>hampeana</i> (Nees) Schiffn. ex Loeske	●	●	+	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		○	●		○	●	
<i>integerrima</i> (Lindb.) Warnst. [7]	(○)	●							(○)													
<i>massalongi</i> (Spruce) Müll.Frib.	●	●		●					●													
<i>phyllacantha</i> (C.Massal. & Carestia) Müll.Frib.	●	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●					●	●	●
<i>rubella</i> (Nees) Warnst.	●	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		○				●	●
<i>stellulifera</i> (Taylor ex Carrington & Pearson) Croz.				○					●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●				●	●
<i>turneri</i> (Hook.) Müll.Frib.				○			●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●			●	●	●
<i>varians</i> (Gottsche) Steph.	○	○	○																			
<i>Chiloscyphus</i> Corda (Lophocoleaceae)																						
<i>pallescens</i> (Ehrr.) Dumort. var. <i>pallescens</i>	○	○	○	●	●	○	○	●	○	●		●		●			○			○	●	●
<i>polyanthos</i> (L.) Corda var. <i>polyanthos</i>	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●				●	●	●

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Clevea</i> Lindb. (Cleveaceae)																						
<i>hyalina</i> (Sommerf.) Lindb.	•	•	○	•	○	○							•	○				○	○			
<i>spathysii</i> (Lindenb.) Müll.Frib.																	•					•
<i>Cololejeunea</i> (Spruce) Steph. (Lejeuneaceae)																						
<i>calcareo</i> (Lib.) Steph.	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•					•		•	○	○	•	•	
<i>rossettiana</i> (C.Massal.) Schiffn.				•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•		•	•	•
<i>Conocephalum</i> Hill (Conocephalaceae)																						
<i>conicum</i> (L.) Dumort.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•
<i>salebrosum</i> Szweyk., Buczk. & Odrzyk.				•	•				•	•	•	•	•	•						•		
<i>Corsinia</i> Raddi (Corsiaceae)																						
<i>coriandrina</i> (Spreng.) Lindb.		○	•	○		•			•								•			•	•	•
<i>Crossocalyx</i> Meyl. (Anastrophyllaceae)																						
<i>hellerianus</i> (Nees ex Lindenb.) Meyl.		○		•	○	○																
<i>Cyathodium</i> Kunze (Cyathodiaceae)																						
<i>foetidissimum</i> Schiffn. [8]																		•				
<i>Diplophyllum</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Scapaniaceae)																						
<i>albicans</i> (L.) Dumort.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		•			•							•	•	•
<i>obtusatum</i> (R.M.Schust.) R.M.Schust. [9]										○												
<i>obtusifolium</i> (Hook.) Dumort. subsp. <i>obtusifolium</i>	•	•	•	•		•					○		○		•							
<i>taxifolium</i> (Wahlenb.) Dumort. var. <i>taxifolium</i>	•	•	○	•		○	○		•													
<i>Dumortiera</i> Nees (Dumortieraceae)																						
<i>hirsuta</i> (Sw.) Nees subsp. <i>hirsuta</i>							(•)	•	•											•		
<i>Eremonotus</i> Lindb. & Kaal. ex Pearson (Jungermanniaceae)																						
<i>myriocarpus</i> (Carrington) Lindb. & Kaal. ex Pearson	•	•	○	•		•		•	•													
<i>Exormotheca</i> Mitt. (Exormothecaceae)																						
<i>pustulosa</i> Mitt.																		○				•
<i>Fossombronia</i> Raddi (Fossombroniaceae)																						
<i>angulosa</i> (Dicks.) Raddi		○	○	•				•	•		○	•	•	•			•			•	•	•
<i>caespitiformis</i> (Raddi) De Not. ex Rabenh. subsp. <i>caespitiformis</i>			○				○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•			•	•	•
subsp. <i>multispira</i> (Schiffn.) J.R.Bray & Cargill							○		•	•	•	•	•	•			•			•	•	•
<i>echinata</i> Macvicar								•	•				○				•			•	•	•
<i>foveolata</i> Lindb.				(○)		○																
<i>maritima</i> (Paton) Paton [10]																		•				
<i>mittenii</i> Tind. [11]																						•
<i>pusilla</i> (L.) Nees	○	○	○	•	○		○		○	○	•	•					•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>wondraczekii</i> (Corda) Dumort. ex Lindb.		○						○	•	•							•			○	○	•
<i>Frullania</i> Raddi (Frullaniaceae) [12]																						
<i>cleistostoma</i> Schiffn. & W.Wollny [13]				•																		
<i>dilatata</i> (L.) Dumort.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>fragilifolia</i> (Taylor) Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees	•	○	•	•	•			•	•						•					•	•	○
<i>jackii</i> Gottsche	•	•	○	○					•													
<i>parvistipula</i> Steph.				•																		•
<i>riparia</i> Hampe		○	•	•	○	•				○	•											
<i>tamarisci</i> (L.) Dumort.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•		○	○	•	•	○	•	•	•
<i>Fuscocephaloziopsis</i> Fulford (Cephaloziaceae)																						
<i>albescens</i> (Hook.) Váňa & L.Söderstr. var. <i>albescens</i>	•	•	○	•																		
*var. <i>islandica</i> (Nees) Váňa & L.Söderstr. [14]			○																			
<i>catenulata</i> (Huebener) Váňa & L.Söderstr. subsp. <i>catenulata</i>	○	○	○	•	○	•			•													
<i>connivens</i> (Dicks.) Váňa & L.Söderstr. subsp. <i>Connivens</i>	•	•	•	•	○			•	•													
<i>leucantha</i> (Spruce) Váňa & L.Söderstr.				•	○	○																
<i>loitlesbergeri</i> (Schiffn.) Váňa & L.Söderstr.			○	•																		
<i>lunulifolia</i> (Dumort.) Váňa & L.Söderstr.	•	○	•	•	•	•		•	•						•					•		
<i>macrostachya</i> (Kaal.) Váňa & L.Söderstr. subsp. <i>macrostachya</i>				•																		
[15]																						
<i>pleniceps</i> (Austin) Váňa & L.Söderstr. var. <i>pleniceps</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•																
<i>Geocalyx</i> Nees (Geocalycaceae)																						
<i>graveolens</i> (Schrad.) Nees	○	○	○																			
<i>Gongylanthus</i> Nees (Southbyaceae)																						
<i>ericetorum</i> (Raddi) Nees				○			•		•	•	•	•					•	•		•	•	•
<i>Gymnocolea</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Anastrophyllaceae)																						
<i>inflata</i> (Huds.) Dumort. subsp. <i>Inflata</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	○												
*subsp. <i>acutiloba</i> (Schiffn.) R.M.Schust. ex L.Söderstr. & Váňa				•																		
[16]																						
<i>Gymnomitrium</i> Corda (Gymnomitriaceae)																						
<i>adustum</i> Nees [17]			○																			
<i>alpinum</i> (Gottsche ex Husn.) Schiffn.	○	○	○	○																		
<i>brevissimum</i> (Dumort.) Warnst.	•	•	○	•		○		•														
<i>commutatum</i> (Limpr.) Schiffn.	○	•	○	○		○																
<i>concinatum</i> (Lightf.) Corda	•	•	○	•		○		•														
<i>coralloides</i> Nees	•	•	○	•		+	○															
<i>obtusum</i> Lindb. [18]							○															
<i>revolutum</i> (Nees) H.Philib. subsp. <i>revolutum</i>	○	○	•		○																	

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Haplomitrium</i> Nees (Haplomitriaceae)																						
<i>hookeri</i> (Lyell ex Sm.) Nees var. <i>hookeri</i>		● (○)																				
<i>Harpalejeunea</i> (Spruce) Schiffn. (Lejeuneaceae)																						
<i>mollerii</i> (Steph.) Grolle subsp. <i>mollerii</i>								●		●												
<i>Harpanthus</i> Nees (Harpanthaceae)																						
<i>flotvianus</i> (Nees) Nees			○	●																		
<i>scutatus</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Spruce	○		+	●	○	○																
<i>Hygrobrella</i> Spruce (Hygrobrellaceae)																						
<i>laxifolia</i> (Hook.) Spruce		○		○																		
<i>Isopaches</i> H.Buch (Anastrophyllaceae)																						
<i>bicrenatus</i> (Schmidel ex Hoffm.) H.Buch	○	●	●	○	○					●			○				○	○				
<i>decolorans</i> (Limpr.) H.Buch	●	●		●																		
<i>Jungermannia</i> L. (Jungermanniaceae)																						
<i>atrovirens</i> Dumort.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●		●		●	●	●	●
<i>borealis</i> Damsh. & Váša	●	●		●	●			●														
<i>eucordifolia</i> Schljakov	○	○	○		●		○															○
<i>polaris</i> Lindb.	●	●	○	+	○					●					●							
<i>pumila</i> With.	●	●	○	●	○	●	○			●			○		●		●					○
<i>Kurzia</i> G.Martens (Lepidoziaceae)																						
<i>sylvatica</i> (A.Evans) Grolle		○								●												
<i>trichoclados</i> (Müll.Frib.) Grolle		○	○	●																		
<i>Lejeunea</i> Lib. (Lejeuneaceae)																						
<i>cavifolia</i> (Ehrh.) Lindb.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>lamacerina</i> (Steph.) Schiffn. subsp. <i>lamacerina</i>		●			●	●				●		●									●	
<i>Lepidozia</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Lepidoziaceae)																						
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Dumort.	○	●	●	●	●	●	○			●		○										
<i>Liochlaena</i> Nees (Jungermanniaceae)																						
<i>lanceolata</i> Nees	○	○	○	●	○	●	○	●		○	○											
<i>Lophocolea</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Lophocoleaceae)																						
<i>bidentata</i> (L.) Dumort.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>fragrans</i> (Moris & De Not.) Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees subsp. <i>fragrans</i>								○		●												
<i>heterophylla</i> (Schrad.) Dumort. subsp. <i>heterophylla</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>minor</i> Nees	●	●	○	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Lophozia</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Lophozaceae)																						
<i>ascendens</i> (Warnst.) R.M.Schust.	●	●		●		●									●							
<i>guttulata</i> (Lindb. & Arnell) A.Evans	○		+	●	○					+												
<i>longiflora</i> (Nees) Schiffn.	●	●	○	○	○	●				○												
<i>silvicola</i> H.Buch [19]					●																	
<i>ventricosa</i> (Dicks.) Dumort.	●	●	●	●	●	●		●		●		●	●	●							● (○)	
<i>wenzelii</i> (Nees) Steph. [20]	●	●	○	●	●	●		●				●	●	●								
<i>Lophozopsis</i> Konstant. & Vilnet (Lophozaceae)																						
<i>excisa</i> (Dicks.) Konstant. & Vilnet var. <i>excisa</i> [21]	○	●	●	●	○	○				●	●	●	○		○						(○)	●
<i>longidens</i> (Lindb.) Konstant. & Vilnet subsp. <i>longidens</i>	●	●	●	●	●	○				○												
<i>Lunularia</i> Adans. (Lunulariaceae)																						
<i>cruciata</i> (L.) Dumort. ex Lindb. subsp. <i>cruciata</i>		●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●
<i>Mannia</i> Corda (Aytoniaceae)																						
<i>androgyna</i> (L.) A.Evans	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	●		○	●				●	○		●	●	●
<i>californica</i> (Gottsche) L.C.Wheeler [22]			●																			
<i>fragrans</i> (Balb.) Frye & L.Clark subsp. <i>fragrans</i>	●	○	●	○	○		○		○										○			●
<i>gracilis</i> (F.Weber) D.B.Schill & D.G.Long	●	●	○	○	●										●							
<i>pilosa</i> (Hornem.) Frye & L.Clark	●			●	○	○																
<i>triandra</i> (Scop.) Grolle	○	●	●	○	○					○			○				○					
<i>Marchantia</i> L. (Marchantiaceae)																						
<i>paleacea</i> Bertol.		○	○	●	○	●	●			●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○			○		●
<i>polymorpha</i> L. subsp. <i>polymorpha</i>	●	●	○	●		●				●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●			●	●	●
subsp. <i>montivagans</i> Bischl. & Boissel.-Dub.	●	●	○	●		●				●		●	●	●	●					○		●
subsp. <i>runderalis</i> Bischl. & Boissel.-Dub.	●	●	●	●	●	○	●			●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●				○	○
<i>quadrata</i> (Scop.) subsp. <i>quadrata</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	●			●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●			●	○	
<i>Marchesinia</i> Gray (Lejeuneaceae)																						
<i>mackaii</i> (Hook.) Gray				●			●	●		●		●					●					
<i>Marsupella</i> Dumort. (Gymnomitriaceae)																						
<i>boeckii</i> (Austin) Lindb. ex Kaal.	○					○																
<i>condensata</i> (Ångstr. ex C.Hartm.) Lindb. ex Kaal.			○	+																		
<i>emarginata</i> (Ehrh.) Dumort.	●	●	●	●			○	●	●	●	●	●								●	●	●
<i>funckii</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Dumort.	●	○	○	○			○	●	●	●					●							
<i>sparsifolia</i> (Lindb.) Dumort. subsp. <i>sparsifolia</i>	●	○	○	○																		
<i>sphacelata</i> (Gieseke ex Lindenb.) Dumort.	●	●	●	●																		
<i>sprucei</i> (Limpr.) Bernet	●	●	○	○				●		●					●							
<i>Mesoptychia</i> (Lindb.) A.Evans (Jungermanniaceae)																						
<i>badensis</i> (Gottsche ex Rabenh.) L.Söderstr. & Váša	●	●	●	●	●					●			○		●							

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>bantriensis</i> (Hook.) L.Söderstr. & Váša subsp. <i>bantriensis</i>	●	○	○	●	●	●	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
* <i>collaris</i> (Nees) L.Söderstr. & Váša [23]	○	○	○	●	●	●	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>gillmanii</i> (Austin) L.Söderstr. & Váša var. <i>gillmanii</i>	●	●	○	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>heterocolpos</i> (Thed. ex Hartm.) L.Söderstr. & Váša var. <i>heterocolpos</i>	●	●	○	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>turbinata</i> (Raddi) L.Söderstr. & Váša	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Metzgeria</i> Raddi (Metzgeriaceae)																						
<i>conjugata</i> Lindb.	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>furcata</i> (L.) Corda	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>pubescens</i> (Schrank) Raddi	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
* <i>simplex</i> Lorb. ex Müll.Frib. [24]	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>violacea</i> (Ach.) Dumort.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Microlejeunea</i> (Spruce) Steph. (Lejeuneaceae)																						
<i>ulicina</i> (Taylor) Steph.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Moerckia</i> Gottsche (Moerckiaceae)																						
<i>blyttii</i> (Mørch) Brockm.	●	●	+	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>hibernica</i> (Hook.) Gottsche	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Mylia</i> Gray (Myliaceae)																						
<i>anomala</i> (Hook.) Gray	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>taylorii</i> (Hook.) Gray	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Myriocoleopsis</i> Schiffr. (Lejeuneaceae)																						
<i>minutissima</i> (Sm.) R.L.Zhu, Y.Yu & Pócs subsp. <i>minutissima</i>	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Nardia</i> Gray (Gymnomitriaceae)																						
<i>breidleri</i> (Limpr.) Lindb.	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>compressa</i> (Hook.) Gray	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>geoscyphus</i> (De Not.) Lindb. var. <i>geoscyphus</i>	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>scalaris</i> Gray var. <i>scalaris</i>	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Neoorthocaulis</i> L.Söderstr. (Anastrophyllaceae)																						
<i>attenuatus</i> (Mart.) L.Söderstr., De Roo & Hedd.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>floerkei</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) L.Söderstr., De Roo & Hedd.	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Notothylas</i> Sull. (Notothyladaceae)																						
<i>orbicularis</i> (Schwein.) Sull. [25]	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Nowellia</i> Mitt. (Cephaloziaceae)																						
<i>curvifolia</i> (Dicks.) Mitt.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Obtusifolium</i> S.W.Arnell (Cephaloziellaceae)																						
<i>obtusum</i> (Lindb.) S.W.Arnell	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Odontoschisma</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Cephaloziaceae)																						
<i>denudatum</i> (Mart.) Dumort. subsp. <i>denudatum</i>	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>elongatum</i> (Lindb.) A.Evans	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>fluitans</i> (Nees) L.Söderstr. & Váša	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>francisci</i> (Hook.) L.Söderstr. & Váša [26]	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>macounii</i> (Austin) Underw. [27]	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>sphagni</i> (Dicks.) Dumort.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Oleolophozia</i> L.Söderstr., De Roo & Hedd. (Cephaloziellaceae)																						
<i>perssonii</i> (H.Buch & S.W.Arnell) L.Söderstr., De Roo & Hedd. [28]	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Oxymitra</i> Bisch. ex Lindenb. (Oxymitriaceae)																						
<i>incrassata</i> (Brot.) Sérgio & Sim-Sim	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Pallavicinia</i> Gray (Pallaviciniaceae)																						
<i>lyellii</i> (Hook.) Gray	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Pedinophyllum</i> Lindb. ex Nordst. (Plagiochilaceae)																						
<i>interruptum</i> (Nees) Kaal.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○
<i>Pellia</i> Raddi (Pelliaceae)																						
<i>epiphylla</i> (L.) Corda subsp. <i>epiphylla</i>	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>neesiana</i> (Gottsche) Limpr.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Peltolepis</i> Lindb. (Cleveaceae)																						
<i>quadrata</i> (Saut.) Müll.Frib.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Petalophyllum</i> Nees & Gottsche (Petalophyllaceae)																						
<i>rafsii</i> (Wilson) Nees & Gottsche	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Phaeoceros</i> Prosk. (Notothyladaceae)																						
<i>laevis</i> (L.) Prosk.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Phymatoceros</i> Stotler (Phymathocerotaceae)																						
<i>bulbiculosus</i> (Brot.) Stotler, W.T.Doyle & Crand.-Stotl.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Plagiochasma</i> Lehm. (Aytoniaceae)																						
<i>rupestre</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Steph. var. <i>rupestre</i>	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Plagiochila</i> (Dumort.) Dumort. (Plagiochilaceae)																						
<i>asplenioides</i> (L.) Dumort.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>bifaria</i> (Sw.) Lindenb. var. <i>bifaria</i> [29]	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>exigua</i> (Taylor) Taylor [30]	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>porelloides</i> (Torr. ex Nees) Lindenb. var. <i>porelloides</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Porella</i> L. (Porellaceae)																						
<i>arboris-vitae</i> (With.) Grolle subsp. <i>arboris-vitae</i>	+	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Aloina</i> Kindb. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>aloides</i> (Koch ex Schultz) Kindb.	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	●	○	●	●	○	○		○		●	●	○	●	●	●
<i>ambigua</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Limpr.	○		○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	●	●	●		○	○	○	●	○	●	●	●
<i>bifrons</i> (De Not.) Delgad. [42]																					○	
<i>brevirostris</i> (Hook & Grev.) Kindb.	●			+																		●
<i>rigida</i> (Hedw.) Limpr.	○	○	○	●	●	○	○	○		○	●		●	●			○	●		●	●	●
<i>Amblyodon</i> P.Beauv. (Meesiaceae)																						
<i>dealbatus</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv.	●	●	○	○	○	○																
<i>Amblystegium</i> Schimp. (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>serpens</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	●		●	●	○	○	●	●		●	●		○	●	●
<i>Amphidium</i> Schimp. (Amphidiaceae)																						
<i>lapponicum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	●	●	○	●	○	○	○			○											●	
<i>mougeotii</i> (Schimp.) Schimp.	●	●	○	●	●	○	○			●		●									●	●
<i>Anacamptodon</i> Brid. (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>splachnoides</i> (Froel. ex Brid.) Brid.			○	○		○																
<i>Anacolia</i> Schimp. (Bartramiaceae)																						
<i>webbii</i> (Mont.) Schimp.																					●	●
<i>Andreaea</i> Hedw. (Andreaeaceae)																						
<i>alpestris</i> (Thed.) Schimp.	●	●	●	●																		
<i>crassinervia</i> Bruch		●		●																		
<i>frigida</i> Huebener		●	●	●																		
<i>heinemannii</i> Hampe & Müll.Hal. subsp. <i>heinemannii</i>	●			●																		
<i>hookeri</i> Schimp.		○	○																			
<i>nivalis</i> Hook.	●	●	●	●																		
<i>rothii</i> F.Weber & D.Mohr subsp. <i>rothii</i>	●	●	●	●						○												
subsp. <i>falcata</i> (Schimp.) Lindb.			○	○																		●
<i>rupestris</i> Hedw. var. <i>rupestris</i>	●	●	●	●	○		○	●		●			+							●		
var. <i>papillosa</i> (Lindb.) Podp.		●		○																		
<i>Anoetangium</i> Schwägr. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>aestivum</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	●	●	○	●	●	○				+			○									
<i>Anomobryum</i> Schimp. (Bryaceae)																						
<i>concinatum</i> (Spruce) Lindb.	●	○	●	●		●	○			○												
<i>julaceum</i> (Schrad. ex P.Gaertn., E.Mey & Scherb.) Schimp.	●	●	○	○	○	○	○			●	●	●					●	○		○	○	●
<i>Anomodon</i> Hook. & Taylor (Anomodontaceae)																						
<i>longifolius</i> (Schleich. ex Brid.) Hartm.		●	○	●		●				●	●						●					
<i>rugelii</i> (Müll.Hal.) Keissl.	●	○	○	●	●	●	○													●		
<i>tristis</i> (Ces.) Sull. & Lesq.	●	●	○	○	○	○	○															
<i>viticulosus</i> (Hedw.) Hook. & Taylor	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Antitrichia</i> Brid. (Antitrichiaceae)																						
<i>californica</i> Sull.			○	○						+												●
<i>curtipendula</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	●		●	●	+		●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Aongstroemia</i> Schimp. (Aongstroemiaceae)																						
<i>longipes</i> (Sommerf.) Bruch & Schimp.	●	○	○	○																		
<i>Archidium</i> Brid. (Archidiaceae)																						
<i>alternifolium</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	●	○	●	○	○	○	○	●		●	●	●	●				●			●	●	●
<i>Arctoa</i> Schimp. (Rhabdoweisiaceae)																						
<i>fulvella</i> (Dicks.) Bruch & Schimp.	●	○	○																			
<i>Aschisma</i> Lindb. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>carniolicum</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Lindb.										○							●			●	○	●
<i>Atractylocarpus</i> Mitt. (Leucobryaceae)																						
<i>alpinus</i> (Schimp. ex Milde) Lindb. [43]				●																		
<i>Atrichum</i> P.Beauv. (Polytrichaceae)																						
<i>angustatum</i> (Brid.) Bruch & Schimp.	○	●	●	●	●	○	○	●		●	●	○					○			○		●
<i>flavisetum</i> Mitt.		●		●	●																	
<i>tenellum</i> (Röhl.) Bruch & Schimp.		●	○	●																		
<i>undulatum</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	○		●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Aulacomnium</i> Schwägr. (Aulacomniaceae)																						
<i>androgynum</i> (Hedw.) Schwägr.	●	●	●							○		●					●		○	●		●
<i>palustre</i> (Hedw.) Schwägr.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●					○			●	●	●
<i>Barbula</i> Hedw. (Pottiaceae) [44]																						
<i>unguiculata</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Bartramia</i> Hedw. (Bartramiaceae)																						
<i>aprica</i> Müll.Hal. [45]		●	○	○	○	○				●	○	●					●		○	●	●	●
<i>brevisetata</i> Lindb. [46]	○																					
<i>halleriana</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○			○	○	○		●						●	○	
<i>ithyphylla</i> Brid.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○		○	○	○		●	●	●				●	○	●
<i>pomiformis</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○		○	○	○		●	●	○				●	●	●
<i>subulata</i> Bruch & Schimp.	●	○	●	○																○		
<i>Blindia</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Seligeriaceae)																						
<i>acuta</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	●	●	●	○			○		●			○		●								●
<i>caespiticia</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Müll.Hal.	●	●	○	●	○																	

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Blindiadelphus</i> (Lindb.) Fedosov & Ignatov (Seligeriaceae)																						
<i>campylopodus</i> (Kindb.) Fedosov & Ignatov [47]				•																		
<i>diversifolius</i> (Lindb.) Fedosov & Ignatov [48]			○																			
<i>recurvatus</i> (Hedw.) Fedosov & Ignatov	•	•	○	○	•	○	•	•	•						•						•	
<i>Brachydontium</i> Fűrnr. (Ptychomitriaceae)																						
<i>trichodes</i> (F.Weber) Milde			○					•														
<i>Brachytheciastrum</i> Ignatov & Huttunen (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>collinum</i> (Schleich. ex Müll.Hal.) Ignatov & Huttunen	•	•	○	•	○			•														
<i>olympicum</i> (Jur.) Vanderp. <i>et al.</i>										○					•		•				○	○
<i>salicinum</i> (Schimp.) J.D.Orgaz, M.J.Cano & J.Guerra		•	○		•					○			○								○	•
<i>trachypodium</i> (Brid.) Ignatov & Huttunen	•	○	○	•	•			○		○					•						○	•
<i>velutinum</i> (Hedw.) Ignatov & Huttunen	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Brachythecium</i> Schimp. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>albicans</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	○				•	•	•	○	○	○	•	•
<i>campestre</i> (Müll.Hal.) Schimp.	○	•	○	○	•	•		•	•	•	•	•						•			•	•
<i>capillaceum</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Giacom.			○	•																		
<i>cirrosum</i> (Schwägr.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•		•					•		•	•		•				•
<i>erythrorrhizon</i> Schimp.	•							•														
<i>geheebii</i> Milde		•	○	•				○					○									
<i>glareosum</i> (Bruch ex Spruce) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	○		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>laetum</i> (Brid.) Schimp.			○																		•	
<i>mildeanum</i> (Schimp.) Schimp.								•				•						•			•	
<i>rivulare</i> Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>rutabulum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp. var. <i>rutabulum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>salebrosum</i> (Hoffm. ex F.Weber & D.Mohr) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•
<i>tenuicaule</i> (Spruce) Kindb.				○																		
<i>tommasinii</i> (Sendtn. ex Boulay) Ignatov & Huttunen	•	○	•	•	•	•					•		•		•	•			•	•	○	○
<i>turgidum</i> (Hartm.) Kindb.	•	○	•	○																		
<i>Braunia</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Hedwigiaceae)																						
<i>alopecura</i> (Brid.) Limpr.	○	○	•	•			○														○	
<i>imberbis</i> (Sm.) N.Dalton & D.G.Long			•	○																		
<i>Bruchia</i> Schwägr. (Bruchiaceae)																						
<i>flexuosa</i> (Schwägr.) Müll.Hal. [49]			○																			
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum</i> P.C.Chen (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>alpigenum</i> (Venturi) P.C.Chen	○	○	○	•																		
<i>ferruginascens</i> (Stirt.) Giacom. [50]			•																			
<i>recurvirostrum</i> (Hedw.) P.C.Chen	•	•	•	•	•	•	+	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○		•	•
<i>rubrum</i> (Jur. ex Geh.) P.C.Chen			○	○	○	•	○															
<i>Bryum</i> Hedw. (Bryaceae)																						
<i>argenteum</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>bavaricum</i> Warnst. [51]			○				○															
<i>blindii</i> Bruch & Schimp. [52]	○	•	○	○			○															
<i>canariense</i> Brid.			○			•	○	○	•	•	○	○			○		•	○	•	+	•	•
<i>dichotomum</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>gemmiferum</i> R.Wilczek & Demaret [53]				•																		
<i>gemmilucens</i> R.Wilczek & Demaret [54]																						•
<i>gemmaiparum</i> De Not.			○	○						•	•	•	•	•	•		•				•	•
<i>klinggraeffii</i> Schimp.	•	•		•	•	•		•									○				○	•
<i>radiculosum</i> Brid.	•	○	○	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	○	•	•
<i>ruderales</i> Crundw. & Nyholm								•														•
<i>sauteri</i> Bruch & Schimp.	•	○	○					•														
<i>versicolor</i> A.Braun ex Bruch & Schimp.	•	○	○	•	•		○		○	•	•					○					○	•
<i>violaceum</i> Crundw. & Nyholm [55]																						•
<i>Buckia</i> D.Rios, M.T.Gallego & J.Guerra (Pylaisiaceae)																						
<i>vaucheri</i> (Lesq.) D.Rios, M.T.Gallego & J.Guerra	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•				•	•					•	•
<i>Buxbaumia</i> Hedw. (Buxbaumiaceae)																						
<i>aphylla</i> Hedw.		•	○	•			○															
<i>viridis</i> (Moug. ex Lam. & DC.) Brid. ex Moug. & Nestl.	•	•	•	•	•	•		○	•			•		•	•						•	
<i>Callicladium</i> H.A.Crum (Callicladiaceae)																						
<i>haldanianum</i> (Grev.) H.A.Crum	○	•	•	•	•	○																
<i>imponens</i> (Hedw.) Hedenäs, Schlesak & D.Quandt	•				•		○		•	•	•			○								•
<i>Calliargon</i> (Sull.) Kindb. (Calliargonaceae)																						
<i>cordifolium</i> (Hedw.) Kindb.		•	•	•	•			•	•												•	
<i>giganteum</i> (Schimp.) Kindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•														
<i>richardsonii</i> (Mitt.) Kindb.	○	•		•		•																
<i>Calliargonella</i> Loeske (Pylaisiaceae)																						
<i>cuspidata</i> (Hedw.) Loeske	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>lindbergii</i> (Mitt.) Hedenäs	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	○	•							○					○	
<i>Calymperes</i> Michx. (Calymperaceae)																						
<i>erosum</i> Müll.Hal. [56]																						•

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Campyliadelphus</i> (Kindb.) R.S.Chopra (Amblystegiaceae)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	○		•	•	•	•	•		•	
<i>chrysophyllus</i> (Brid.) R.S.Chopra	•	•	•	•		•				○												
<i>elodes</i> (Lindb.) Kanda	•	•	•	•		•																
<i>Campylium</i> (Kindb.) R.S.Chopra (Amblystegiaceae)		○	•	•	•		•															
<i>bambergeri</i> Schimp.		○	•	•	•		•															
<i>protensum</i> (Brid.) Kindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		○	•	•			•				○			
<i>stellatum</i> (Hedw.) Lange & C.E.O.Jensen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•					○
<i>Campylophyllopsis</i> W.R.Buck (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>calcareo</i> (Crundw. & Nyholm) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•
<i>sommerfeltii</i> (Myrin) Ochyra	○	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		•	•		○		○	○	○	○	•			
<i>Campylophyllum</i> (Schimp.) M.Fleisch. (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>halleri</i> (Hedw.) M.Fleisch.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		○		+			•	•						
<i>Campylopus</i> Brid. (Leucobryaceae)																						
<i>atrovirens</i> De Not.	•	•	•	•			○			○	•	•									•	•
<i>brevipilus</i> Bruch & Schimp.		○	○	○						•	•						•				•	•
<i>flexuosus</i> (Hedw.) Brid.		•	•	•	•					•		○										
<i>fragilis</i> (Brid.) Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	○	•	○	○															○
<i>gracilis</i> (Mitt.) A.Jaeger	•	•	○	•		○																
<i>introflexus</i> (Hedw.) Brid.		•	•	•	•		•			•	•	•				○					•	•
<i>oerstedianus</i> (Müll.Hal.) Mitt.		•	•	○												○					○	•
<i>pilifer</i> Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•				○				○	•	•
<i>pyriformis</i> (Schultz) Brid.		•	•	•	•		○			•												•
<i>schimperi</i> Milde	•	•	•	○	•	○																
<i>subulatus</i> Schimp. ex Milde		•	○	•			•			○	•											
<i>Campylostelium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Ptychomitriaceae)																						
<i>pitardii</i> (Corb.) E.Maier																	•					•
<i>saxicola</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Bruch & Schimp.			•														•					
<i>strictum</i> Solms [57]						○																
<i>Catoscopium</i> Brid. (Catoscopiaceae)																						
<i>nigritum</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	•	•	○	•	•	•	○	•														
<i>Ceratodon</i> Brid. (Ditrichaceae)																						
<i>conicus</i> (Hampe) Lindb.				○		•					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>purpureus</i> (Hedw.) Brid. subsp. <i>purpureus</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•
subsp. <i>stenocarpus</i> (Bruch. & Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Dixon										○							○				○	○
<i>Cheilothea</i> Broth. (Ditrichaceae)																						
<i>chloropus</i> (Brid.) Broth.										•	•	•				•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Chenia</i> R.H.Zander (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>leptophylla</i> (Müll.Hal.) R.H.Zander			•	•	•						•											•
<i>Chionoloma</i> Dixon (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>tenuirostre</i> (Hook. & Taylor) M.Alonso, M.J.Cano & J.A.Jiménez	•	•	•		•		•							•		•	•		•	•	•	•
var. <i>tenuirostre</i>																						
<i>Cinclidium</i> Sw. (Mniaceae)																						
<i>stygium</i> Sw.	•	•	•	○																		
<i>Cinclidotus</i> P.Beauv. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>aquaticus</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	•	○	○	•	•	○	○			•	○	•	•	•	•		○			•	○	○
<i>danubicus</i> Schiffn. & Baumgartner						•						○										
<i>fontinaloides</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv.	•	•	○	•	•	○	•			•	•	•	•	•	•						•	
<i>riparius</i> (Host ex Brid.) Arn.	•	•		•	•	•				○	•	•	•	•	•						○	•
<i>Cirriphyllum</i> Grout (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>crassinervium</i> (Taylor) Loeske & M.Fleisch.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>piliferum</i> (Hedw.) Grout	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			○		○									○	
<i>Claopodium</i> (Lesq. & James) Renaud & Cardot (Leskeaceae)																						
<i>rostratum</i> (Hedw.) Ignatov			•	•	•	•				○	•				•							
<i>whippleanum</i> (Sull.) Renaud & Cardot [58]																						•
<i>Climacium</i> F.Weber & D.Mohr (Climaciaceae)																						
<i>dendroides</i> (Hedw.) F.Weber & D.Mohr	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	○				○			○		
<i>Cnestrum</i> I.Hagen (Rhabdoweisiaceae)																						
<i>alpestre</i> (Wahlenb. ex Huebener) Nyholm ex Mogensen				○																		
<i>schisti</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) I.Hagen				○																		
<i>Codonoblepharon</i> Schwägr. (Orthotrichaceae)																						
<i>forsteri</i> (Dicks.) Goffinet				○			○	○		○	•		○	•		•		•			○	•
<i>Conardia</i> H.Rob. (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>compacta</i> (Drumm. ex Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.		•	•	•																		
<i>Conostomum</i> Sw. (Bartramiaceae)																						
<i>tetragonum</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	○	•	•																	
<i>Coscinodon</i> Spreng. (Grimmiaceae)																						
<i>cribrosus</i> (Hedw.) Spruce	•	•	•	•	•	○	○			•		○				○					•	•
<i>humilis</i> Milde			•	○																		
<i>Cratoneuron</i> (Sull.) Spruce (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>curvicaule</i> (Jur.) G.Roth	•	•	○	•	•	○							•		•			•				○
<i>filicinum</i> (Hedw.) Spruce	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Crossidium</i> Jur. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>aberrans</i> Holz. & E.B.Bartram [59]																					•	
<i>crassinervium</i> (De Not.) Jur.		○	○			○		•				○					•	•		•	○	•
<i>geheebii</i> (Broth.) Broth. [60]																				•		•
<i>laxefilamentosum</i> W.Frey & Kürschner [61]																						•
<i>squamiferum</i> (Viv.) Jur. var. <i>squamiferum</i>	•	•	○	•	○	○	○	•		•	•	○	○		•	○	•	○	○	•	•	•
var. <i>pottioideum</i> (De Not.) Mönk.	•	○		○		○	○								•		○					•
<i>Cryphaea</i> D.Mohr (Cryphaeaceae)																						
<i>heteromalla</i> (Hedw.) D.Mohr [62]		○	•	○	○	•	○	+		•	○		•		•		•	○	○	•	•	•
<i>Ctenidium</i> (Schimp.) Mitt. (Myuriaceae)																						
<i>molluscum</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Cynodontium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Rhabdoweisiaceae)																						
<i>bruntonii</i> (Sm.) Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	○		•		○		•			•	•							•	•
<i>fallax</i> Limpr.	•	•		•																		
<i>gracilescens</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Schimp.	•	•	○	•	•	○		•														
<i>polycarpon</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	○	•	○	•		○		•			○								○	
<i>strumiferum</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	○	•	•	○		•														
<i>tenellum</i> (Schimp.) Limpr.	○	○	○	•		○		•			•										○	
<i>Cyrtomnium</i> Holmen (Mniaceae)																						
<i>hymenophylloides</i> (Huebener) T.J.Kop.	○	•	○	○	•	•																
<i>Dendrocryphaea</i> Broth. (Cryphaeaceae)																						
<i>lamyana</i> (Mont.) P.Rao [63]										○												
<i>Dialytrichia</i> (Schimp.) Limpr. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>mucronata</i> (Brid.) Broth.				•	•	•	○	•	○	○	•	•	•	•	•		•		○	○	•	•
<i>Dichelyma</i> Myrin (Fontinalaceae)																						
<i>capillaceum</i> (L. ex Dicks.) Myrin [64]							○															
<i>Dichodontium</i> Schimp. (Aongstroemiaceae)																						
<i>flavescens</i> (Dicks.) Lindb.	•	○	○	○				○		○												
<i>pellucidum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		○	•		•		•						•	•
<i>Dicranella</i> (Müll.Hal.) Schimp. (Dicranellaceae)																						
<i>cerviculata</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.		•	•	•								•			•							
<i>crispa</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•		○	•																		
<i>grevilleana</i> (Brid.) Schimp.	•	•	○	•	•	○		○		○			○				○					
<i>heteromalla</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•				•	○	•	•	•	•
<i>howei</i> Renaud & Cardot			○	○		•	○	•		•	•	•	•				•	•		•	•	•
<i>humilis</i> R.Ruthe		•				•		○													○	○
<i>rufescens</i> (Dicks.) Schimp.		•	•	○	○	•			○			•									•	•
<i>schreberiana</i> (Hedw.) Dixon	•		○	•	•	•											○					•
<i>staphylina</i> H.Whitehouse	•	•		•	•							•										
<i>subulata</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	○	•	•	•	○	•		○	•										○	•
<i>varia</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	○	○	•	○	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Dicranodontium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Leucobryaceae)																						
<i>asperulum</i> (Mitt.) Broth.		•	○	○	•							•										
<i>denudatum</i> (Brid.) E.Britton	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		•		•					○				○	
<i>uncinatum</i> (Harv.) A.Jaeger [65]						•																
<i>Dicranoweisia</i> Milde (Rhabdoweisiaceae)																						
<i>cirrata</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	•	○	•	○	•		•			•					•			•	•	•
<i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. (Dicranaceae)																						
<i>bonjeanii</i> De Not.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•					•										•
<i>brevifolium</i> (Lindb.) Lindb.	○		○	•		○																
<i>crassifolium</i> Sérgio, Ochyra & Séneca										•												
<i>elongatum</i> Schleich. ex Schwägr.	○	•	○	•	•	○																
<i>flagellare</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	○	•	•																
<i>flexicaule</i> Brid.	•		○	•		○									•							
<i>fragilifolium</i> Lindb. [66]																						
<i>fulvum</i> Hook.		•	•	•																		
<i>fuscescens</i> Sm.	○	•	•	•	•		○	•		•												
<i>groenlandicum</i> Brid. [67]																						
<i>leioneuron</i> Kindb.	•		○	•																		
<i>majus</i> Sm.	○	•	•	•	•	•		•		○							•	•		•		•
<i>montanum</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•							○								•	
<i>muehlenbeckii</i> Bruch & Schimp.		•	○	•	•	•																
<i>polysetum</i> Sw. ex anon.	○	•	○	•	•	•	○					•			•			○			•	
<i>scoparium</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	○	○	•	•	•
<i>spadiceum</i> J.E.Zetterst.	•	•	○	•	○	○				○												
<i>spurium</i> Hedw.																						
<i>tauricum</i> Sapjegin	•	•	+	•				•		○	•	•		•		○				•		
<i>undulatum</i> Schrad. ex Brid.	○		+	•		○																
<i>viride</i> (Sull. & Lesq.) Lindb.		•	•	•		○																
<i>Didymodon</i> Hedw. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>acutus</i> (Brid.) K.Saito	○	•	○	○	•	•	○	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•
<i>asperifolius</i> (Mitt.) H.A.Crum, Steere & L.E.Anderson	○	○	○	•				•														

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>australasiae</i> (Hook. & Grev.) R.H.Zander											•											•
<i>cordatus</i> Jur.			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	+				•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>fallax</i> (Hedw.) R.H.Zander	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>ferrugineus</i> (Schimp. ex Besch.) M.O.Hill	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>giganteus</i> (Funck) Jur.		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>glaucus</i> Ryan subsp. <i>verbanus</i> (W.E.Nicholson & Dixon) Jan Kučera [68]		•	•																			
<i>icmadophilus</i> (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) K.Saito	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>insulanus</i> (De Not.) M.O.Hill	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>johansenii</i> (R.S.Williams) H.A.Crum [69]				•																		
<i>luridus</i> Hornsch.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>nicholsonii</i> Culm. [70]													•									
<i>rigidulus</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>sinuosus</i> (Mitt.) Delogne		•																				
<i>spadiceus</i> (Mitt.) Limpr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>tophaceus</i> (Brid.) Lisa subsp. <i>tophaceus</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
subsp. <i>sicculus</i> (M.J.Cano, Ros, García-Zam. & J.Guerra) Jan Kučera											•											
<i>umbrosus</i> (Müll.Hal.) R.H.Zander											•	•										•
<i>validus</i> Limpr.				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>vinealis</i> (Brid.) R.H.Zander	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Diobelonella</i> Ochyra (Aongstroemiaceae)																						
<i>palustris</i> (Dicks.) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•									•	•
<i>Diphyscium</i> D.Mohr (Diphysciaceae)																						
<i>foliosum</i> (Hedw.) D.Mohr	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		+									•	•
<i>Distichium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Distichiaceae)																						
<i>capillaceum</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>inclinatum</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Ditrichum</i> Timm ex Hampe (Ditrichaceae)																						
<i>heteromallum</i> (Hedw.) E.Britton	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>lineare</i> (Sw.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>pallidum</i> (Hedw.) Hampe	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>pusillum</i> (Hedw.) Hampe	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>subulatum</i> Hampe	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>zonatum</i> (Brid.) Kindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Drepanium</i> (Schimp.) C.E.O.Jensen (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>fastigiatum</i> (Hampe) C.E.O.Jensen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Drepanocladus</i> (Müll.Hal.) G.Roth (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>aduncus</i> (Hedw.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>lycopodioides</i> (Brid.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>polygamus</i> (Schimp.) Hedenäs	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>sendtneri</i> (Schimp. ex H.Müll.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>trifarius</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Broth. ex Paris	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>turgescens</i> (T.Jensen) Broth.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Encalypta</i> Hedw. (Encalyptaceae)																						
<i>affinis</i> R.Hedw. subsp. <i>affinis</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>alpina</i> Sm.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>ciliata</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>longicolla</i> Bruch	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>microstoma</i> Bals.-Criv. & De Not.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>rhaptocharpa</i> Schwägr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>spathulata</i> Müll.Hal.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>streptocarpa</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>trachymitria</i> Ripart	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>vulgaris</i> Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Entodon</i> Müll.Hal. (Entodontaceae)																						
<i>cladorrhizans</i> (Hedw.) Müll.Hal.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>concinus</i> (De Not.) Paris	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>schleicheri</i> (Schimp.) Demet.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Entosthodon</i> Schwägr. (Funariaceae)																						
<i>attenuatus</i> (Dicks.) Bryhn	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>convexus</i> (Spruce) Brugués	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>duriaei</i> Mont.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>fascicularis</i> (Hedw.) Müll.Hal.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>hungaricus</i> (Boros) Loeske [71]	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>muhlenbergii</i> (Turner) Fife	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>obtusus</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>pulchellus</i> (H.Philib.) Brugués	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Ephemerum</i> Hampe (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>cohaerens</i> (Hedw.) Hampe	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>decipiens</i> (Schultz) Lindb.	•	○	○	•	•	•	•	•	○	•			○				•	○	•	•	•	•
<i>dissimulata</i> E.Maier																	•					
<i>donniana</i> Sm.	•	•	•	•	○		•	○		•											○	•
<i>elator</i> Bruch ex Bals.-Criv. & De Not.	•	•	•	•	○	○	○										○				○	•
<i>elongata</i> Kaulf.	•	•	•	•	•	○	○	•									○					•
<i>funalis</i> (Schwägr.) Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	○	•	•	○	○	○		•		○	+								○	•
<i>fuscolutea</i> Hook.	○	○		•																		•
<i>hartmanii</i> Schimp.	•	•	•	•	○		○	•		•		○								•	•	•
<i>incurva</i> Schwägr.	•	•	○	•	•		○	•												•	•	•
<i>laevigata</i> (Brid.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•		○	•		•	○		•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•
<i>lisae</i> De Not.		•		•		•	○	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	○	•	•
<i>longirostris</i> Hook.		+	•					•											•	•	○	•
<i>meridionalis</i> (Müll.Hal.) E.Maier			○							•								•			•	•
<i>mollis</i> Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	•																		
<i>montana</i> Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	○	○					○								•		•	•	•
<i>muehlenbeckii</i> Schimp.	•	•	○	•	○	•	○					○										○
<i>orbicularis</i> Bruch ex Wilson	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	○		•	•			•	•			○	•	•	•	•
<i>ovalis</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	○		•			•					○	•	•	•	•
<i>pulvinata</i> (Hedw.) Sm.	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	○		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>ramondii</i> (Lam. & DC.) Margad.	○	•	•	○		○	•			•		○									•	•
<i>reflexidens</i> Müll.Hal.	•	•	•	•					○													+
<i>teretinervis</i> Limpr.			•	○		○																
<i>tergestina</i> Tomm. ex Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	•		•	○	○		○		○					•		•		+	•
<i>torquata</i> Drumm.	•	•	○	•						•											•	•
<i>trichophylla</i> Grev.	•	•	•			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>triformis</i> Carestia & De Not.	○	○	○	•																		
<i>unicolor</i> Hook.	•	•	○	○	○																	
<i>Gymnobarbula</i> Jan Kučera (Pottiaceae) (nota <i>Barbula</i>)																						
<i>bicolor</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Jan Kučera		•		•	○	○										•					•	
<i>Gymnostomum</i> Nees & Hornsch. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>aeruginosum</i> Sm. var. <i>aeruginosum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○		•	•	○		•			○	•		•	•	•
<i>calcareum</i> Nees & Hornsch. var. <i>calcareum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		•	•	○	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>viridulum</i> Brid.			○		•	•	•		○				•	•			•	•	○	•	•	•
<i>Gyroweisia</i> Schimp. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>reflexa</i> (Brid.) Schimp.						•				•		•					○				•	•
<i>tenuis</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	○	•	○	•		•		○	•		•	•	•			•	•		○	•	•
<i>Habrodon</i> Schimp. (Habrodontaceae)																						
<i>perpusillus</i> (De Not.) Lindb.	○	•	•	•	•	○	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Hamatocaulis</i> Hedenäs (Scorpidiaceae)																						
<i>vernicosus</i> (Mitt.) Hedenäs	○		•	•	•	•	•	•														
<i>Haplocladium</i> (Müll.Hal.) Müll.Hal. (Thuidiaceae)																						
<i>angustifolium</i> (Hampe & Müll.Hal.) Broth.			○	•	•	○																
<i>virginianum</i> (Brid.) Broth.	•	•	○			○																
<i>Hedwigia</i> P.Beauv. (Hedwigiaceae)																						
<i>ciliata</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv.	•	•	•	•	•	○	•			•	○			•			○	○	•	•	•	•
<i>emodica</i> Hampe ex Müll.Hal.	○	•	•	•	•		○	•		•		•									•	○
<i>stellata</i> Hedenäs		•				•				•		•	•				•				•	•
<i>Helicodontium</i> Schwägr. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>capillare</i> (Hedw.) A.Jaeger [76]										○												
<i>Hennediella</i> Paris (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>heimii</i> (Hedw.) R.H.Zander var. <i>heimii</i>	○	○	○									○					○					
<i>Herzogiella</i> Broth. (Plagiotheciaceae)																						
<i>seligeri</i> (Brid.) Z.Iwats.	•	•	•	•	•		•			•	•	•		•		○	•	•				
<i>striatella</i> (Brid.) Z.Iwats.	○	○	•	○																		
<i>Heteroclaadiella</i> Ignatov & Fedosov (Heteroclaadiellaceae)																						
<i>dimorpha</i> (Brid.) Ignatov & Fedosov	•	•	•	•	•	○		•		•	•					•				○	•	
<i>Heterocladium</i> Schimp. (Lembophyllaceae)																						
<i>heteropterum</i> (Brid.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	○		•		•		•									•	○
<i>Heterophyllum</i> (Schimp.) Kindb. (Pylaisiadelphaceae)																						
<i>nemorosum</i> (W.D.J.Koch ex Brid.) Kindb.	•	•		○	•	•																
<i>Homalia</i> (Brid.) Bruch. & Schimp. (Neckeraceae)																						
<i>lusitanica</i> Schimp.			○			○	○			•	•	•					•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>trichomanoides</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		○		•	○					○	•				
<i>Homalothecium</i> Schimp. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>aureum</i> (Spruce) H.Rob.			○						○	•		○		•			•	•	•	○	•	•
<i>lutescens</i> (Hedw.) H.Rob. var. <i>lutescens</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•
var. <i>fallax</i> (H.Philib. ex Schimp.) Düll			○	○		○		○	○			○					○		○	○		○
<i>philippeanum</i> (Spruce) Schimp.	•	•	○	•	•	•	○	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>sericeum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Homomallium</i> (Schimp.) Loeske (Pylaisiaceae)																						
<i>incurvatum</i> (Schrud. ex Brid.) Loeske	•	•	•	•	•		○		•			+			•	•		○				

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Leptodontium</i> (Müll.Hal.) Hampe (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>styriacum</i> (Jur.) Limpr.				•		○																
<i>Lescuraea</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Pseudoleskeaceae)																						
<i>incurvata</i> (Hedw.) E.Lawton	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•
<i>mutabilis</i> (Brid.) Lindb. ex I.Hagen		○	○	•	○	•	○	•	○								○					○
<i>patens</i> Lindb.		•	•	○	•	•		•	•						•							○
<i>plicata</i> (Schleich. ex F.Weber & D.Mohr) Broth.	•	•	○	•	•	•		○	○	•					•	•		○		•		
<i>radicosa</i> (Mitt.) Mönk.	•	•	•	•	•	○		•	○						•	•		•		•		•
<i>saviana</i> (De Not.) E.Lawton															•	○						
<i>saxicola</i> (Schimp.) Molendo	•	•	○	•	•		○	•	○												○	•
<i>Leskea</i> Hedw. (Leskeaceae)																						
<i>polycarpa</i> Hedw.	○	•	•	•	•	•		•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•			○	•
<i>Leucobryum</i> Hampe (Leucobryaceae)																						
<i>glaucum</i> (Hedw.) Ångstr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•		○					○	○			•	
<i>juniperoideum</i> (Brid.) Müll.Hal.		•	•	•	•	•				•												
<i>Leucodon</i> Schwägr. (Leucodontaceae)																						
<i>sciuroides</i> (Hedw.) Schwägr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Lewinskya</i> F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet (Orthotrichaceae)																						
<i>acuminata</i> (H.Philib.) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet		•		•						•					•		•		•	•	•	•
<i>affinis</i> (Schrad. ex Brid.) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>breviseta</i> (F.Lara, Garilleti & Mazimpaka) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet [81]																						•
<i>laevigata</i> (J.E.Zetterst.) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet																						•
<i>rupestris</i> (Schleich. ex Schwägr.) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•
<i>shawii</i> (Wilson) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet								○		•					•	•		•	•	•	•	•
<i>speciosa</i> (Nees) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet	•	•	•	•	○	•		○	•	•		○	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•
<i>striata</i> (Hedw.) F.Lara, Garilleti & Goffinet	•	•	•	•	○	•	○	•	•	•	•	○		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Loeskeobryum</i> Broth. (Hylocomiaceae)																						
<i>brevirostre</i> (Brid.) M.Fleisch.		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		+					○	○		○		
<i>Meesia</i> Hedw. (Meesiaceae)																						
<i>longiseta</i> Hedw.		○	○	○																		
<i>triquetra</i> (L. ex Jolycl.) Ångstr.	•	•	•	•	•			○														
<i>uliginosa</i> Hedw.	•	•	○	•	○	•						+		•				○				
<i>Microbryum</i> Schimp. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>curvicollum</i> (Hedw.) R.H.Zander		○	○							○	○	+					○	○		○	•	○
<i>davallianum</i> (Sm.) R.H.Zander var. <i>davallianum</i>		○	○	○	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•					•	○	○	○	○	•
var. <i>commutatum</i> (Limpr.) R.H.Zander								○		○							○				○	•
var. <i>conicum</i> (Schleich. ex Schwägr.) R.H.Zander		○			○	○	○	○	○	•		○							○	○	○	○
<i>floerkeanum</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Schimp.	•	○			○				•			+										•
<i>rectum</i> (With.) R.H.Zander		○	+		○		○		○	○		○	•				•	○		•	•	•
<i>starckeanum</i> (Hedw.) R.H.Zander		○	○	○	○		○	○	○	•		○					•	•	○	•	•	•
<i>Microeurhynchium</i> Ignatov & Vanderp. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>pumilum</i> (Wilson) Ignatov & Vanderp.	•	•	○		•	○	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•
<i>Microhypnum</i> Jan Kučera & Ignatov (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>sauteri</i> Schimp.				•	○	•									•							
<i>Mielichhoferia</i> Nees & Hornsch. (Mniaceae)																						
<i>elongata</i> (Hoppe & Hornsch. ex Hook.) Hornsch.	•		○	•		○				•					•							•
<i>mielichhoferiana</i> (Funck) Loeske	•	•	○	•				○		•												•
<i>Mnium</i> Hedw. (Mniaceae)																						
<i>hornum</i> Hedw.	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•					•	•	•
<i>lycopodioides</i> Schwägr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○		•							○	
<i>marginatum</i> (Dicks.) P.Beauv. var. <i>marginatum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•		
var. <i>dioicum</i> (H.Müll.) Crundw.	○	○		○						○												
<i>spinosum</i> (Voit) Schwägr.	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•		•					•			
<i>spinulosum</i> Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•			•														
<i>stellare</i> Hedw.	•	○	○	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	○		○
<i>thomsonii</i> Schimp.	•	•	○	•	•	•				•	•	•		•	•	•				•		
<i>Molendoa</i> (Müll.Hal.) Hampe (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>hornschuchiana</i> (Hook.) Lindb. ex Limpr.				○		○			•													○
<i>Myrinia</i> Schimp. (Myriniaceae)																						
<i>pulvinata</i> (Wahlenb.) Schimp. [82]				○																		
<i>Myurella</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Plagiotheciaceae)																						
<i>julacea</i> (Schwägr.) Schimp.	•	•	○	•	•	•	○	•	•	•		•		•	•	•				•		
<i>sibirica</i> (Müll.Hal.) Reimers				○			○								•							
<i>tenerrima</i> (Brid.) Lindb.	•	•	○	•	•	•	○	•				•		•								
<i>Neckera</i> Hedw. (Neckeraceae)																						
<i>menziesii</i> Drumm.	•		○												•	•	•		•	•	•	•
<i>oligocarpa</i> Bruch				○		•																
<i>pennata</i> Hedw.	•	+	○	○	○	•	○	○	○			○						•		•	○	
<i>pumila</i> Hedw.	+	○	•	•	•	•	○	○	•						•		•	•		•	•	•

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Nogopterium</i> Crosby & W.R.Buck (Leucodontaceae)																						
<i>gracile</i> (Hedw.) Crosby & W.R.Buck	○	●	●	●	○	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	○		●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Nyholmia</i> Holmen & E.Warncke (Orthotrichaceae)																						
<i>gymnostoma</i> (Bruch ex Brid.) Holmen & E.Warncke [83]	●	●	○	●	●		○		●						●					●		○
<i>obtusifolia</i> (Brid.) Holmen & E.Warncke																						
<i>Oligotrichum</i> DC. (Polytrichaceae)																						
<i>hercynicum</i> (Hedw.) Lam. & DC.	●	●	●	●		○	●	○														
<i>Oncophorus</i> (Brid.) Brid. (Rhabdoweisiaceae)																						
<i>virens</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	○				+			●		●				●	○
<i>wahlenbergii</i> Brid.	●		○	○	●	●															○	
<i>Oreas</i> Brid. (Rhabdoweisiaceae)																						
<i>martiana</i> (Hoppe & Hornsch.) Brid.		○	○	●		○																
<i>Oreoweisia</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) De Not. (Rhabdoweisiaceae)																						
<i>torquescens</i> (Hornsch. ex Brid.) Wijk & Margad.			○	●																		
<i>Orthothecium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Plagiotheciaceae)																						
<i>chryseon</i> (Schwägr.) Schimp.			○	○	○	●																
<i>intricatum</i> (Hartm.) Schimp.	●	○	○	●	●	●	○		●	●	●	●			●	●	●					○
<i>rufescens</i> (Dicks. ex Brid.) Schimp.		●	○	●	●	●			●	●		○			●					●		
<i>strictum</i> Lorentz	●		○	●	●																	
<i>Orthotrichum</i> Hedw. (Orthotrichaceae)																						
<i>alpestre</i> Bruch & Schimp.	●	●	○	●	○		○		●												●	●
<i>anomalum</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	○			●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●
<i>cupulatum</i> Brid. var. <i>cupulatum</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	●	●	●	○			●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
var. <i>fuscum</i> (Venturi) Boulay				○															●	●		●
var. <i>riparium</i> Huebener			○	○	○	○	○														○	
<i>dentatum</i> T.Kiebacher & Lüth [84]				●																		
<i>diaphanum</i> Brid.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>macrocephalum</i> F.Lara, Garilleti & Mazimpaka [85]		○		●																		●
<i>microcarpum</i> De Not.																						
<i>pallens</i> Bruch ex Brid.	●	●	●	●		○	○		●	●						●		●				●
<i>patens</i> Bruch ex Brid. [86]	●	○	○	○				○	○													(†)
<i>philibertii</i> Venturi			○				○		●	●		○				●	○			●	●	●
<i>pulchellum</i> Brunt.			●				●														●	●
<i>pumilum</i> Sw. ex anon.	●	●	●	●	○	○	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●
<i>rogeri</i> Brid.			●	●																		
<i>scanicum</i> Grönvall			●	●						○		○	○	○	○	●	●				●	●
<i>schimperi</i> Hammar				●			○		○	○	○				○	●	●		○	●	○	●
<i>stellatum</i> Brid.		○		●					●													
<i>stramineum</i> Hornsch. ex Brid.	●	●	●	●	○	○	●		●	●	●	+	+	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>tenellum</i> Bruch ex Brid.		●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●	○	●			●			●	●	●	●
<i>urnigerum</i> Myrin	●	●	●	●	○	○						●	●	○	○	○	○	○				
<i>Oxyrrhynchium</i> (Schimp.) Warnst. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>hians</i> (Hedw.) Loeske	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>schleicheri</i> (R.Hedw.) Röhl.	●	○	○	●	●	○	●		●	●	●	●			●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>speciosum</i> (Brid.) Warnst.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Paludella</i> Brid. (Meesiaceae)																						
<i>squarrosa</i> (Hedw.) Brid.		○	●	●																		
<i>Palustriella</i> Ochyra (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>commutata</i> (Hedw.) Ochyra	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●	●				●	●	○	●	●	●	●
<i>decipiens</i> (De Not.) Ochyra	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●	●					●						
<i>falcata</i> (Brid.) Hedenäs	●	●	●	●	○	○	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●
<i>Paraleucobryum</i> (Limpr.) Loeske (Dicranaceae)																						
<i>enerve</i> (Thed.) Loeske		●	●	●	○																	
<i>longifolium</i> (Hedw.) Loeske	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		○	●		○										
<i>sauteri</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Loeske	●	○	●	○	●	○			○							○						
<i>Philonotis</i> Brid. (Bartramiaceae)																						
<i>caespitosa</i> Jur.		●	●		○		●		●		●	●	●	●	●	●				+	○	○
<i>calcareo</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Schimp.	●	○	○	●	●	●	●		●	●	●	●	○									
<i>capillaris</i> Lindb.		○	○	●					●	●	●	○									○	○
<i>fontana</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●		○	○	○	○	○					○	○
<i>marchica</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	○	●	●	●	○	○	○		●		○	○	○	○	○	○					○	○
<i>rigida</i> Brid.		●	●	○	○	○	○		●				●			○						
<i>seriata</i> Mitt.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●												●	●
<i>tomentella</i> Molendo	●	●	●	●	●				○						●		●				●	●
<i>Physcomitrium</i> (Brid.) Brid. (Funariaceae)																						
<i>euryostomum</i> Sendtn. subsp. <i>euryostomum</i>		○	○	○													○					●
<i>patens</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.		○	●	●	●											●					●	●
<i>pyriforme</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	●	●	●	●	●	○	○		○	○	●	○			●	○	○			●		●
<i>sphaericum</i> (C.F.Ludw. ex Schkuhr) Brid.		○	○									●										
<i>Plagiomnium</i> T.J.Kop. (Mniaceae)																						
<i>affine</i> (Blandow ex Funck) T.J.Kop.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●	●			●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>cuspidatum</i> (Hedw.) T.J.Kop.	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●		○			●	●	●					○

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>elatum</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) T.J.Kop.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>ellipticum</i> (Brid.) T.J.Kop.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>medium</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) T.J.Kop.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>rostratum</i> (Schröd.) T.J.Kop.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>undulatum</i> (Hedw.) T.J.Kop. var. <i>undulatum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Plagiopus</i> Brid. (Bartramiaceae)																						
<i>oederianus</i> (Sw.) H.A.Crum & L.E.Anderson var. <i>oederianus</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>alpinus</i> (Schwägr.) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Plagiothecium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Plagiotheciaceae)																						
<i>cavifolium</i> (Brid.) Z.Iwats.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>curvifolium</i> Schlieph. ex Limpr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>denticulatum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp. var. <i>denticulatum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>obtusifolium</i> (Turner) Moore	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>undulatum</i> R.Ruthe ex Geh.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>laetum</i> Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>latebricola</i> Schimp. [87]	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>nemorale</i> (Mitt.) A.Jaeger	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>piliferum</i> (Sw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>platyphyllum</i> Mönk.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>succulentum</i> (Wilson) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>undulatum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Plasteurhynchium</i> M.Fleisch. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>meridionale</i> (Schimp.) M.Fleisch.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>striatum</i> (Spruce) M.Fleisch.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Platydictya</i> Berk. (Plagiotheciaceae)																						
<i>jungermannioides</i> (Brid.) H.A.Crum	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Platygyrium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Pylaisiadelphaceae)																						
<i>repens</i> (Brid.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Platyhypnum</i> Loeske (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>alpestre</i> (Hedw.) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>alpinum</i> (Lindb.) Loeske	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>cochlearifolium</i> (Venturi) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>duriusculum</i> (De Not.) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>molle</i> (Dicks. ex Hedw.) Loeske	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>smithii</i> (Sw.) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Pleuroidium</i> Rabenh. (Ditrichaceae)																						
<i>acuminatum</i> Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>subulatum</i> (Hedw.) Rabenh.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Pleurozium</i> Mitt. (Hyalocomiaceae)																						
<i>schreberi</i> (Willd. ex Brid.) Mitt.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Pogonatum</i> P.Beauv. (Polytrichaceae)																						
<i>aloides</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>nanum</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>urnigerum</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Pohlia</i> Hedw. (Mniaceae)																						
<i>andalusica</i> (Höhn.) Broth.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>andrewsii</i> A.J.Shaw	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>annotina</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Wahlenb.) H.Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>bulbifera</i> (Warnst.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>cruda</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>drummondii</i> (Müll.Hal.) A.L.Andrews	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>elongata</i> Hedw. var. <i>elongata</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>acuminata</i> (Hornsch.) Huebener	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>greenii</i> (Brid.) A.J.Shaw	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>filum</i> (Schimp.) Mårtensson	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>flexuosa</i> Harv. var. <i>flexuosa</i> [88]	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>lescuriana</i> (Sull.) Ochi	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>longicolla</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>ludwigii</i> (Spreng. ex Schwägr.) Broth.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>lutescens</i> (Limpr.) H.Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>melanodon</i> (Brid.) A.J.Shaw	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>nutans</i> (Hedw.) Lindb. subsp. <i>nutans</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>obtusifolia</i> (Vill. ex Brid.) L.F.Koch	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>proligera</i> (Kindb.) Lindb. ex Broth.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>vexans</i> (Limpr.) H.Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>wahlenbergii</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) A.L.Andrews var. <i>wahlenbergii</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>calcareae</i> (Warnst.) E.F.Warb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>glacialis</i> (Brid.) E.F.Warb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Polytrichastrum</i> G.L.Sm. (Polytrichaceae)																						
<i>alpinum</i> (Hedw.) G.L.Sm.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>sexangulare</i> (Brid.) G.L.Sm.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. (Polytrichaceae)																						
<i>commune</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○			○	○	○	●	●	●	●
<i>formosum</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○		●	●		●	●	●	●	●
<i>juniperinum</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●
<i>longisetum</i> Sw. ex Brid.	○	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	○	○							○			●		●
<i>pallidisetum</i> Funck		●		○													○				●	●
<i>piliferum</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●			●	●	●
<i>strictum</i> Menzies ex Brid.	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●		●	●			○				○	●	●
<i>swartzii</i> Hartm. [89]					○																	
<i>Pottiopsis</i> Blockeel & A.J.E.Sm. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>caespitosa</i> (Brid.) Blockeel & A.J.E.Sm.		(●)	●	●		●	○	●		●				●			●	●		●	●	●
<i>Pseudanomodon</i> (Limpr.) Ignatov & Fedosov (Neckeraceae)																						
<i>attenuatus</i> (Hedw.) Ignatov & Fedosov	○	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●	○			●		●				○	
<i>Pseudephemerum</i> (Lindb.) I.Hagen (Ditrichaceae)																						
<i>nitidum</i> (Hedw.) Loeske			●					○	○	○	●				●							
<i>Pseudoamblystegium</i> Vanderp. & Hedenäs (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>subtile</i> (Hedw.) Vanderp. & Hedenäs	●	○	●	●	●	○	●		○	○	●				●	●			●			●
<i>Pseudobryum</i> (Kindb.) T.J.Kop. (Mniaceae)																						
<i>cinclidioides</i> (Huebener) T.J.Kop.	○						○															
<i>Pseudocampylium</i> Vanderp. & Hedenäs (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>radicale</i> (P.Beauv.) Vanderp. & Hedenäs	●	○	●	○	●		●			●					●							
<i>Pseudocrossidium</i> R.S.Williams (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>hornschuchianum</i> (Schultz) R.H.Zander	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●			●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>obtusulum</i> (Lindb.) H.A.Crum & L.E.Anderson [90]																						●
<i>replicatum</i> (Taylor) R.H.Zander																						●
<i>revolutum</i> (Brid.) R.H.Zander	○	○	●	●	●		●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	○	●	●	●	●
<i>Pseudohygrohypnum</i> Kanda (Pylaisiaceae)																						
<i>eugyrium</i> (Schimp.) Kanda [91]			●																			
<i>fertile</i> (Sendtn.) Jan Kučera & Ignatov				●		●																
<i>Pseudoleskeopsis</i> Broth. (Leskeaceae)																						
<i>artariae</i> (Thér.) Thér.			●	●																		
<i>Pseudoleskeella</i> Kindb. (Pseudoleskeellaceae)																						
<i>catenulata</i> (Brid. ex Schrad.) Kindb.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>nervosa</i> (Brid.) Nyholm	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>tectorum</i> (Funck ex Brid.) Kindb. ex Broth.	●	○	●	●			○															
<i>Pseudomalina</i> Enroth (Echinodiaceae)																						
<i>webbiana</i> (Mont.) Enroth [92]				●																		
<i>Pseudorhynchostegiella</i> Ignatov & Vanderp. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>duriaei</i> (Mont.) Ignatov. & Vanderp.														●							●	
<i>Pseudoscleropodium</i> (Limpr.) M.Fleisch. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>purum</i> (Hedw.) M.Fleisch.	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Pseudostereodon</i> (Broth.) M.Fleisch. (Pylaisiaceae)																						
<i>procerrimus</i> (Molendo) M.Fleisch.	○	○	○	●		○		○	●						●							●
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum</i> Z.Iwats. (Plagiotheciaceae)																						
<i>elegans</i> (Brid.) Z.Iwats.	●	●	●	●	●		●		●			●			●					●	●	●
<i>Pterigynandrum</i> Hedw. (Pterigynandraceae)																						
<i>filiforme</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Pterygoneurum</i> Jur. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>lamellatum</i> (Lindb.) Jur.		○		○	○			○														●
<i>ovatum</i> (Hedw.) Dixon	○	○	●	○	○		○	○	○			○						○	○			●
<i>subsessile</i> (Brid.) Jur.				○																		●
<i>Ptilium</i> De Not. (Pylaisiaceae)																						
<i>crista-castrensis</i> (Hedw.) De Not.	○	○	●	●	●	●			●		○	○					○				○	
<i>Ptychomitrium</i> Fűrnr. (Ptychomitriaceae)																						
<i>incurvum</i> (Schwägr.) Spruce		○	○																			
<i>nigrescens</i> (Kunze) Wijk & Margad. [93]																						○
<i>polyphyllum</i> (Dicks. ex Sw.) Bruch & Schimp.		○	●	●	○		○		●	●		●		●	●	●	○		●			
<i>Ptychostomum</i> Hornsch. (Bryaceae)																						
<i>arcticum</i> (R.Br.) J.R.Spence ex Holyoak & N.Pedersen			○	○	●	●																
<i>calophyllum</i> (R.Br.) J.R.Spence [94]		(●)																				○
<i>capillare</i> (Hedw.) Holyoak & N.Pedersen	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>cellulare</i> (Hook.) D.Bell & Holyoak																					○	●
<i>cernuum</i> (Hedw.) Hornsch.	○	○	○																			●
<i>compactum</i> Hornsch. var. <i>compactum</i>	●	●	○	○		●	●	●	●	●	○				●	●					○	●
<i>creberrimum</i> (Taylor) J.R.Spence & H.P.Ramsay	●	○	○	○		○	○	○	●		○				●			●			●	●
<i>demissum</i> (Hook.) Holyoak & N.Pedersen	●	●	○																			
<i>donianum</i> (Grev.) Holyoak & N.Pedersen	●	○		●			○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>elegans</i> (Nees) D.Bell & Holyoak	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>funkii</i> (Schwägr.) J.R.Spence	●	○	●		●										●							●
<i>imbricatum</i> (Müll.Hal.) Holyoak & N.Pedersen	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>inclinatum</i> (Sw. ex Brid.) J.R.Spence	●	●	●	●	●		○		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○				●

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>intermedium</i> (Brid.) J.R.Spence	•	•	+	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>kunzei</i> (Hornsch.) J.R.Spence	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>moravicum</i> (Podp.) Ros & Mazimpaka	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>pallens</i> (Sw. ex anon.) J.R.Spence	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>pallescens</i> (Schleich. ex Schwägr.) J.R.Spence	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>pseudotriquetrum</i> (Hedw.) J.R.Spence & H.P.Ramsay var. <i>pseudotriquetrum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>bimum</i> (Schreb.) Holyoak & N.Pedersen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>rubens</i> (Mitt.) Holyoak & N.Pedersen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>schleicheri</i> (DC.) J.R.Spence ex D.Bell & Holyoak var. <i>schleicheri</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>torquescens</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Ros & Mazimpaka	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>turbinatum</i> (Hedw.) J.R.Spence	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>weigeli</i> (Biehler) J.R.Spence	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>zieri</i> (Hedw.) Holyoak & N.Pedersen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Pulviger</i> Plášek, Sawicki & Ochyra (Orthotrichaceae) <i>lyellii</i> (Hook. & Taylor) Plášek, Sawicki & Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Pylaisia</i> Schimp. (Pylaisiaceae) <i>polyantha</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Pyramidula</i> Brid. (Funariaceae) <i>tetragona</i> (Brid.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Racomitrium</i> Brid. (Grimmiaceae) <i>aciculare</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>affine</i> (F.Weber & D.Mohr) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>aquaticum</i> (Brid. ex Schrad.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>canescens</i> (Hedw.) Brid. subsp. <i>canescens</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>elongatum</i> Ehrh. ex Frisvoll	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>ericoides</i> (Brid.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>fasciculare</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>heterostichum</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>lanuginosum</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>macounii</i> Kindb. subsp. <i>macounii</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
subsp. <i>alpinum</i> (E.Lawton) Frisvoll	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>microcarpon</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>obtusum</i> (Brid.) Brid. [95]	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>sudeticum</i> (Funct) Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Rhabdoweisia</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Rhabdoweisiaceae) <i>crenulata</i> (Mitt.) H.Jameson [96]	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>crispata</i> (Dicks.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>fugax</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Rhizomnium</i> (Broth.) T.J.Kop. (Mniaceae) <i>magnifolium</i> (Horik.) T.J.Kop.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>pseudopunctatum</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) T.J.Kop.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>punctatum</i> (Hedw.) T.J.Kop. var. <i>punctatum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Rhodobryum</i> (Schimp.) Limpr. (Bryaceae) <i>ontariense</i> (Kindb.) Kindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>roseum</i> (Hedw.) Limpr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Rhynchostegiella</i> (Schimp.) Limpr. (Brachytheciaceae) <i>curviseta</i> (Brid.) Lindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>litorea</i> (De Not.) Limpr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>tenella</i> (Dicks.) Limpr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>teneriffae</i> (Mont.) Dirkse & Bouman	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Rhynchostegium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Brachytheciaceae) <i>confertum</i> (Dicks.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>megapolitanum</i> (Blandow ex F.Weber & D.Mohr) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>murale</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>riparioides</i> (Hedw.) Cardot	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>rotundifolium</i> (Scop. ex Brid.) Schimp.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>strongylense</i> (Bott.) W.R.Buck & Privitera	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Rhytiadelphus</i> (Limpr.) Warnst. (Hylocomiaceae) <i>loreus</i> (Hedw.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>squarrosus</i> (Hedw.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>subpinnatus</i> (Lindb.) T.J.Kop.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Rhytidium</i> (Sull.) Kindb. (Rhytidiaceae) <i>rugosum</i> (Hedw.) Kindb.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Roaldia</i> P.E.A.S.Câmara & Carv.-Silva (Pylaisiaceae) <i>dolomitica</i> (Milde) Hedenäs, Schlesak & D.Quandt	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>revoluta</i> (Mitt.) P.E.A.S.Câmara & M.Carvalho-Silva	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Saelania</i> Lindb. (Saelaniaceae) <i>glaucescens</i> (Hedw.) Broth.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>Sanionia</i> Loeske (Scorpidiaceae) <i>uncinata</i> (Hedw.) Loeske	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Sarmentypnum</i> Tuom. & T.J.Kop. (Calliergonaceae)																						
<i>exannulatum</i> (Schimp.) Hedenäs	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●					●					○		●
<i>sarmentosum</i> (Wahlenb.) Tuom. & T.J.Kop.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●				●											
<i>trichophyllum</i> (Warnst.) Hedenäs [97]			●	●																		
<i>Schistidium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Grimmiaceae)																						
<i>agassizii</i> Sull. & Lesq.	●	●	○	○		○									○							○
<i>apocarpum</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp. [98]	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>atrofusum</i> (Schimp.) Limpr.	○	(○)	(○)	(○)	(○)	(○)	●				●									●	●	●
<i>brunnescens</i> Limpr. subsp. <i>brunnescens</i>	(●)										●											
subsp. <i>griseum</i> (Nees & Hornsch.) H.H.Blom				●												●	●					
<i>confertum</i> (Funck) Bruch & Schimp.	●	●	(●)	●	●	(○)	(○)	(○)	(○)	●		+			●					●	●	●
<i>crassipilum</i> H.H.Blom		●	●	●	●	●	○	○		●	●	●	○		○					●	●	●
<i>dupretii</i> (Thér.) W.A.Weber	○			○	○	○					●									●	●	●
<i>elegantulum</i> H.H.Blom subsp. <i>elegantulum</i>			○	●	○	○									○	●	●		●			
subsp. <i>wilsonii</i> H.H.Blom [99]															○							
<i>flaccidum</i> (De Not.) Ochyra	●	●	●	●						●										●		●
<i>grande</i> Poelt [100]				●																		
<i>helveticum</i> (Schkuhr) Deguchi						●		●	○	●										●	●	●
<i>lancifolium</i> (Kindb.) H.H.Blom [101]			●																			
<i>marginale</i> H.H.Blom, Bedn.-Ochyra & Ochyra				○		●																
<i>papillosum</i> Culm.	●	○					●		○													
<i>platyphyllum</i> (Mitt.) H.Perss.		●	(○)																			●
<i>pruinatum</i> (Wilson ex Schimp.) G.Roth	(○)	○	○	●	(○)					●												
<i>pulchrum</i> H.H.Blom [102]				●				(○)														
<i>rivulare</i> (Brid.) Podp.	●	●	●	●				(○)													(○)	●
<i>robustum</i> (Nees & Hornsch.) H.H.Blom				●	○					●					●							
<i>sordidum</i> I.Hagen				●	●																	
<i>subconfertum</i> (Broth.) Deguchi [103]				○																		
<i>subflaccidum</i> (Kindb.) H.H.Blom [104]				●																		
<i>succulentum</i> Ignatova & H.H.Blom [105]				●																		
<i>trichodon</i> (Brid.) Poelt var. <i>trichodon</i>	●	●		●	●	●																
<i>Schistostega</i> D.Mohr (Schistostegaceae)																						
<i>pennata</i> (Hedw.) F.Weber & D.Mohr	●	●	●	●			○							+				●				
<i>Sciuro-hypnum</i> (Hampe) Hampe (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>curtum</i> (Lindb.) Ignatov		○		●																		
<i>flotowianum</i> (Sendtn.) Ignatov & Huttunen			○	●				○	○											○	○	●
<i>glaciale</i> (Schimp.) Ignatov & Huttunen	●	●	●	●		○		●							●							
<i>latifolium</i> (Kindb.) Ignatov & Huttunen	●	●	●	●	●																	
<i>ornellanum</i> (Molendo) Ignatov & Huttunen [106]				○																		(○)
<i>plumosum</i> (Hedw.) Ignatov & Huttunen	●	●	●	●	○	●	○	●	●	●	●	+	●			○	●		●	●		
<i>populeum</i> (Hedw.) Ignatov & Huttunen	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	○	○	○	○		●				●	○	○	○
<i>reflexum</i> (Starke) Ignatov & Huttunen	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○		●	●				○	○	○
<i>starkei</i> (Brid.) Ignatov & Huttunen	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	+	●		●				●		○	●
<i>tromsoeense</i> (Kaurin & Arnell) Draper & Hedenäs [107]				●																		
<i>Scleropodium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>cespitans</i> (Wilson ex Müll.Hal.) L.F.Koch		○			●					●	●										●	●
<i>touretii</i> (Brid.) L.F.Koch	●	●	○	●	●	●	○	●	○	●	●	●	●		●					●	●	●
<i>Scopelophila</i> (Mitt.) Lindb. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>ligulata</i> (Spruce) Spruce	●			●						●												
<i>Scorpidium</i> (Schimp.) Limpr. (Scorpidiaceae)																						
<i>cossonii</i> (Schimp.) Hedenäs	●	●	○	●	●	●		●														
<i>revolvens</i> (Sw. ex anon.) Rubers	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●			●	●			○		●	
<i>scorpioides</i> (Hedw.) Limpr.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●		●												
<i>Scorpiurium</i> Schimp. (Brachytheciaceae)																						
<i>circinatum</i> (Bruch) M.Fleisch. & Loeske	○	○	○	●	●	●	●	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●							
<i>deflexifolium</i> (Solms) M.Fleisch. & Loeske										●												
<i>sendtneri</i> (Schimp.) M.Fleisch.	(●)		○	○		○							○								●	●
<i>Seligeria</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Seligeriaceae)																						
<i>acutifolia</i> Lindb.	●									○	●				●							●
<i>calcarea</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.			○	●				○	○	●		○										
<i>calycina</i> Mitt. ex Lindb. [108]																						
<i>donniana</i> (Sm.) Müll.Hal.	●	●	○	●	○	●		○	●													
<i>irrigata</i> (H.K.G.Paul) Ochyra & Gos [109]																						
<i>pusilla</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	●	○	●	●	●	●		●	○	●	●	●		●						○		●
<i>trifaria</i> (Brid.) Lindb. var. <i>trifaria</i>				●	●	●				●	●				●							
<i>Sematophyllum</i> Mitt. (Sematophyllaceae)																						
<i>adnatum</i> (Michx.) E.Britton	●	●																				
<i>demissum</i> (Wilson) Mitt.	●	●	○							●			○									
<i>substrumulosum</i> (Hampe) E.Britton								●	●	●	●	●					●					●
<i>Serpoleskea</i> (Limpr.) Loeske (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>confervoides</i> (Brid.) Schimp.	●	○	●	●	●						●		○		●					●		

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC	
<i>Sphagnum</i> L. (Sphagnaceae)																							
<i>affine</i> Renauld & Cardot				•	○		○			•													
<i>angustifolium</i> (C.E.O.Jensen ex Russow) C.E.O.Jensen	•	•	•	•	•	•	○																
<i>auriculatum</i> Schimp.		•	•	•	•	•		•		•								○		•	•	•	
<i>balticum</i> (Russow) C.E.O.Jensen [110]				•																			
<i>capillifolium</i> (Ehrh.) Hedw.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•			•					○		○	•		
<i>centrale</i> C.E.O.Jensen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•										○			
<i>compactum</i> Lam. & DC.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•													
<i>contortum</i> Schultz																							•
<i>cuspidatum</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm. var. <i>cuspidatum</i>										○													
<i>fallax</i> (H.Klinggr.) H.Klinggr. var. <i>fallax</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•										•			
<i>fimbriatum</i> Wilson							○			•													
<i>flexuosum</i> Dozy & Molk.								•		•													
<i>fuscum</i> (Schimp.) H.Klinggr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•													
<i>girgensohnii</i> Russow	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•			•										
<i>inundatum</i> Russow			○		•	•	○	•		•											•	○	
<i>magellanicum</i> Brid. [111]	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•															○
<i>majus</i> (Russow) C.E.O.Jensen var. <i>majus</i>	•																						
<i>molle</i> Sull.		○	○	•	•	•																	
<i>obtusum</i> Warnst.		•		○																			
<i>palustre</i> L.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•			•					○	○	○	•		
<i>papillosum</i> Lindb.										•													
<i>platyphyllum</i> (Lindb. ex Braithw.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○			•		•											
<i>quinquefarium</i> (Braithw.) Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•													
<i>riparium</i> Ångstr. [112]		○																					
<i>rubellum</i> Wilson	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•															
<i>russowii</i> Warnst.	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		•													
<i>squarrosum</i> Crome	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•									○				
<i>subfulvum</i> Sjörs subsp. <i>subfulvum</i> [113]				•																			
<i>subnitens</i> Russow & Warnst. subsp. <i>subnitens</i>				•	•	•	○	•		•											•	•	
<i>subsecundum</i> Nees	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•			•								•		•
<i>tenellum</i> (Brid.) Pers. ex Brid.			○	•		•																	
<i>teres</i> (Schimp.) Ångstr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•													
<i>warnstorffii</i> Russow	•	•	•	•	•	○																	
<i>Splachnobryum</i> Müll.Hal. (Pottiaceae)																							
<i>obtusum</i> (Brid.) Müll.Hal. [114]																			•				
<i>Splachnum</i> Hedw. (Splachnaceae)																							
<i>ampullaceum</i> Hedw.		○	○	○	○	○		○															
<i>sphaericum</i> Hedw.	○	•	○	○	○																		
<i>vasculosum</i> Hedw. [115]					○																		
<i>Stegonia</i> Venturi (Pottiaceae)																							
<i>latifolia</i> (Schwägr.) Venturi ex Broth. var. <i>latifolia</i>	•	•	○	○	○	○																	
<i>Stereodon</i> (Brid.) Mitt. (Stereodontaceae)																							
<i>callichrous</i> (Brid.) Lindb.	○	○	•	•	•	•	•	○		•		•	+										
<i>hamulosus</i> (Schimp.) Lindb.	•		○	•	○							•											
<i>pratensis</i> (W.D.J.Koch ex Spruce) Warnst.		•	•	•	•	•																	(○)
<i>Straminergon</i> Hedenäs (Calliergonaceae)																							
<i>stramineum</i> (Dicks. ex Brid.) Hedenäs	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•													
<i>Streblotrichum</i> P.Beauv. (Pottiaceae) (nota <i>Barbula</i>)																							
<i>convolutum</i> (Hedw.) P.Beauv. var. <i>convolutum</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
var. <i>commutatum</i> (Jur.) J.J.Amann					○		○			•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•				•	•	•
<i>enderesii</i> (Garov.) Loeske			○			○																	
<i>Syntrichia</i> Brid. (Pottiaceae)																							
<i>calicicola</i> J.J.Amann	○	•	○	•	○	○					•					•				•	•	•	•
<i>caninervis</i> Mitt. var. <i>caninervis</i> [116]					+																		
var. <i>gypsophila</i> (J.J.Amann ex G.Roth) Ochyra	○	○																					
<i>echinata</i> (Schiffn.) Herrnst. & Ben-Sasson [117]																							•
<i>fragilis</i> (Taylor) Ochyra		○	•	•	○	○																	
<i>handellii</i> (Schiffn.) S.Agnew & Vondr. [118]																							•
<i>laevipila</i> Brid.		•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>latifolia</i> (Bruch ex Hartm.) Huebener			○	•						•													•
<i>montana</i> Nees var. <i>montana</i>	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>norvegica</i> F.Weber	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	○	○	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>papillosa</i> (Wilson) Jur.		•	•	•	•	○	○		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>papillosissima</i> (Copp.) Loeske																							+
<i>princeps</i> (De Not.) Mitt.																							•
<i>ruralis</i> (Hedw.) F.Weber & D.Mohr var. <i>ruralis</i>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	○	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>ruraliformis</i> (Besch.) Mans.	•	○	•	•			•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
<i>sinensis</i> (Müll.Hal.) Ochyra	•	○	○	•																			•
<i>virescens</i> (De Not.) Ochyra	•	•	•	•	•	○					•	•	○	•		•							•

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC
<i>Taxiphyllum</i> M.Fleisch. (Taxiphyllaceae)																						
<i>wissgrillii</i> (Garov.) Wijk & Margad.		●	●	●	●	●	●	●				○	○			●						
<i>Tayloria</i> Hook. (Splachnaceae)																						
<i>acuminata</i> Hornsch.			○	○																		
<i>froelichiana</i> (Hedw.) Mitt. ex Broth.	●	●	○	●	●	○																
<i>hornschuchii</i> (Grev. & Arn.) Broth. [119]				○																		
<i>lingulata</i> (Dicks.) Lindb.	●	●	●	●	●																	
<i>serrata</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.			○	●	●	●																
<i>splachnoides</i> (Schleich. ex Schwägr.) Hook.		○	○	●	●																	
<i>tenuis</i> (Dicks.) Schimp.		○	○	○	○																	
<i>Tetraphis</i> Hedw. (Tetraphidaceae)																						
<i>pellucida</i> Hedw.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●			●										
<i>Tetraplodon</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Splachnaceae)																						
<i>angustatus</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.			●	●			○															
<i>mnioides</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.		○	●	●																		
<i>urceolatus</i> (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.			○	○																		
<i>Thamnobryum</i> Nieuwl. (Neckeraceae)																						
<i>alopecurum</i> (Hedw.) Gangulee	○	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>neckeroides</i> (Hook.) E.Lawton [120]																●						
<i>Thuidium</i> Bruch & Schimp. (Thuidiaceae)																						
<i>assimile</i> (Mitt.) A.Jaeger	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	○				●				●			
<i>delicatulum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●			●			○	○	●		
<i>recognitum</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○					●					
<i>tamariscinum</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○			●		○	○		○		
<i>Timmia</i> Hedw. (Timmiaceae)																						
<i>austrica</i> Hedw.	●	●	○	●	●	●	○		○	●		●			●	●	●		○			
<i>bavarica</i> Hessel.	●	●	○	●	●	●	○								●	●	●			●	+	●
<i>megapolitana</i> Hedw. [121]		○																				
<i>norvegica</i> J.E.Zetterst.	●	●	○	●	●	●									●							
<i>Timmiella</i> (De Not.) Limpr. (Timmiellaceae)																						
<i>anomala</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Limpr.		○	●	●	○		○	●	○			●					●			●	●	●
<i>barbuloides</i> (Brid.) Mönk.		○	○							○		●					●	●		●	●	●
<i>flexiseta</i> (Bruch) Limpr.												○									○	●
<i>Tomentypnum</i> Loeske (Amblystegiaceae)																						
<i>nitens</i> (Hedw.) Loeske	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●			○						○				
<i>Tortella</i> (Müll.Hal.) Limpr. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>alpicola</i> Dixon [122]				●	●																	
<i>densa</i> (Lorentz & Molendo) Crundw. & Nyholm	●			●	●	●	●			●						●						
<i>flavovirens</i> (Bruch) Broth. var. <i>flavovirens</i>		●		○	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●					●	●	●	●	●	●
var. <i>papillosissima</i> Sérgio & Casas																		●	●			●
<i>fragilis</i> (Drumm.) Limpr.	●	●	○	●	●	●			(○)						●							
<i>humilis</i> (Hedw.) Jenn.		○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●			●		●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>inclinata</i> (R.Hedw.) Limpr.	●	●	○	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	○	○			●		●	●	○	●	●	●
<i>inflexa</i> (Bruch) Broth.				●					●	●	●	●	●				○	●	●	●	●	●
<i>nitida</i> (Lindb.) Broth.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●				○	●	●	●	●	●
<i>squarrosa</i> (Brid.) Limpr.	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●			●	○	●	●	●	●	●
<i>tortuosa</i> (Hedw.) Limpr.	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●			●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Tortula</i> Hedw. (Pottiaceae)																						
<i>acaulon</i> (With.) R.H.Zander var. <i>acaulon</i>		●	○	●	●	○	○		●	●	●	●			●		○	○	○	●	●	●
var. <i>pilifera</i> (Hedw.) R.H.Zander	●	○	○	●	○	●			○	●		○						○	○	●	●	●
var. <i>schreberiana</i> (Dicks.) R.H.Zander			○	○																	○	
<i>atrovirens</i> (Sm.) Lindb.	○	●	○	●	○	○	○	●		●		○	●	●	●		○	●		●	●	●
<i>bolanderi</i> (Lesq. & James) M.Howe															●						●	●
<i>brevissima</i> Schiffn.																					●	●
<i>canescens</i> Mont.		○	○	●	○	○	○	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	○	○	●	●	●
<i>caucasica</i> Broth.	○	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	○	●	●	●		○			○	○	●	●	●
<i>cernua</i> (Huebener) Lindb.			○	●	○	○																
<i>cuneifolia</i> (Dicks.) Turner	●	○	○	●	○	●	●	●	●	●		○				○	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>freibergii</i> Dixon & Loeske									●									●				●
<i>guepinii</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Broth.			○														○					
<i>hoppeana</i> (Schultz) Ochrya	●	●	○	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○											●
<i>inermis</i> (Brid.) Mont.			○	●	○	○	○	○	○	○												●
<i>israelis</i> Bizot & F.Bilewsky																						●
<i>laureri</i> (Schultz) Lindb.				○		○																●
<i>leucostoma</i> (R.Br.) Hook. & Grev.	●			●																		●
<i>lindbergii</i> Broth.		●	○	●	○	○	○	●	●	●		○			●		○	○	○	●	●	●
<i>marginata</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Spruce		●	○				○		●	●		●	●			●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>mucronifolia</i> Schwägr.	●	○	○	●	○				●													●
<i>muralis</i> Hedw. subsp. <i>muralis</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
var. <i>aestiva</i> Hedw.	●	●	○	○	○			○	●	●		○					○	●	●	●	●	●
subsp. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Schwägr.) Culm.	○	○						●	○													●

Taxa	AOS	PIE	LOM	TRA	VEN	FRV	LIG	EMR	RSM	TOS	MAR	UMB	LAZ	SCV	ABR	MOL	CAM	PUG	BAS	CAL	SAR	SIC	
<i>pallida</i> (Lindb.) R.H.Zander								●		○	●										○	●	
<i>protobryoides</i> R.H.Zander		○	○	○	○	○	○	●		○	●								○			●	●
<i>revolvens</i> (Schimp.) G.Roth								●	○												●	●	●
<i>schimperii</i> M.J.Cano, O.Werner & J.Guerra	●	●	○	●		○	○	○		○			○		●				○		●	●	●
<i>solmsii</i> (Schimp.) Limpr.																							
<i>subulata</i> Hedw.	●	●	○	●	●	○	○	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>systylia</i> (Schimp.) Lindb.			○	○																			
<i>truncata</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.		●	○	○	●	○	○	○		●	○	●	●					○	○		○	●	●
<i>vahliana</i> (Schultz) Mont.								●		●			●								○	○	●
<i>viridifolia</i> (Mitt.) Blockeel & A.J.E.Sm.										●								○				●	●
<i>wilsonii</i> (Hook.) R.H.Zander			○							○			○								●	●	●
<i>Trematodon</i> Michx. (Bruchiaceae)																							
<i>ambiguus</i> (Hedw.) Hornsch.		●	○	●			○						(○)										
<i>brevicollis</i> Hornsch.	○	●		○																			
<i>longicollis</i> Michx.																		●					●
<i>Trichodon</i> Schimp. (Ditrichaceae)																							
<i>cylindricus</i> (Hedw.) Schimp.	●	●	○	●	●	●		●			●		+										●
<i>Trichostomum</i> Bruch (Pottiaceae)																							
<i>brachydontium</i> Bruch		●	○	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●
<i>crispulum</i> Bruch	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
<i>Ulota</i> D.Mohr (Orthotrichaceae)																							
<i>bruchii</i> Hornsch. ex Brid.			●	○		○		●															
<i>coarctata</i> (P.Beauv.) Hammar		○	○	○	○	●																	
<i>crispa</i> (Hedw.) Brid.		○	●	●	○	○	○		●				+					●	●	●		●	
<i>crispula</i> Bruch		○	○	○	○	○			●												○		
<i>hutchinsiae</i> (Sm.) Hammar		○	●	●	○	○		○		○													
<i>intermedia</i> Schimp.		○			○					○													
<i>Voitia</i> Hornsch. (Splachnaceae)																							
<i>nivalis</i> Hornsch.	●			○																			
<i>Warnstorfia</i> Loeske (Calliergonaceae)																							
<i>fluitans</i> (Hedw.) Loeske	●	●	○	●	●	●	○	○	●			○									○	○	
<i>pseudostraminea</i> (Müll.Hal.) Tuom. & T.J.Kop.				○			○																
<i>Weissia</i> Hedw. (Pottiaceae)																							
<i>brachycarpa</i> (Nees & Hornsch.) Jur.		●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	●	●	●	●	○	○	●	●	○	●	●	●	●
<i>condensa</i> (Voit) Lindb. var. <i>condensa</i>	○	○	○	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	●	●	●	●
<i>controversa</i> Hedw. var. <i>controversa</i>	●	●	●	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
var. <i>crispata</i> (Nees & Hornsch.) Nyholm	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
var. <i>densifolia</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Wilson			○	○																			
var. <i>levieri</i> (Limpr.) Kindb.																							
<i>longifolia</i> Mitt.		●	○	●	●	○	○		○	○	●	●	●					●	●		●	●	●
<i>rostellata</i> (Brid.) Lindb.		(●)		○				●															
<i>rutilans</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.		●	●	○	○	○				○	●												○
<i>wilsonii</i> D.A.Callaghan [123]										○													
<i>wimmeriana</i> (Sendtn.) Bruch & Schimp.	●	●	○	○	●	○		○		○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>Zygodon</i> Hook. & Taylor (Orthotrichaceae)																							
<i>conoideus</i> (Dicks.) Hook. & Taylor var. <i>conoideus</i>										○			+										○
var. <i>gracilis</i> Wilson		●								(○)													
<i>rupestris</i> Schimp. ex Lorentz	○	○	●	●	●	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
<i>viridissimus</i> (Dicks.) Brid.			○																				○